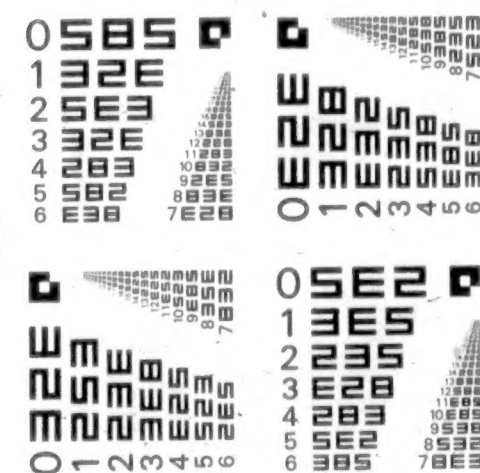


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

761

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 761

New York

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia
Van Ness' Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line," entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General, and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (375)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

* Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gage's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Becker's

Co.,

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37233344

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

1

2

Book Mark:

N.Y.P.M. 1771

Detachment of Collo G. Vanden Berghs Reg't
of Albany Militia out of Capt Beekers Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of Collo G. Van
den Berghs Regiment of Albany Militia to
apprehend Tories from the 12th to the 17th of May
1777, out of Capt Beekers Company.

'Certificate'
City & County } ss.
of Albany }

This day personally appear
ed Sient John Van Vliet before me, who being
duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God Declared that the above is a true Roll
and that each person therein named were
actually in the service the number of days
set opposite to their respective names

John Van Vliet

Sworn this Day

of June 1777 before me,

J. Neortach
Justice of the Peace

I have Examined the within Roll and find
due for payment for services done at
Hickacktha, Houghtonack to Sient John
Van Vliet the sum of Nine pounds
over

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

STIMP

37253344

1897.

"Proclamation"
John Van Nie Supt.
Pd 14th Decemb^r. 1777.
S. 11-18-3-

"Certificate" Continued
perentee, Shills. 11th and Dickwise the
sum of forty Shillings 4th for subsistence
do recommend the same to the Chairman
of the Committee to certify the same Albany
16 June 1777.

S. S. D.

11-18-3.

Hynd Roseboom
Committee

John Barclay Chairman.

The above account is allowed and
ordered to be paid.

Mat Vischer Secty.

To Mr. E. Lansing Junr.

Treasurer

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Skinner

Co.,

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37233345

1

17

2

18

3

19

4

20

5

21

6

22

7

23

8

24

9

25

10

26

11

27

12

28

13

29

14

30

15

31

16

32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 484, 712

Capt William Winne's Co" E. Van
den Bergh's Regt Albany Militia N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt^{no} William
Winne's Company of Collo E.
Vanderburgh's Regt of Albany Mil-
itia to Apprehend Tories from the 12th
to the 16th of May 1777.

"Certificate"

(City & County)
of Albany } In This day Personally ap-
peared Capt William Winne before
me who being duly sworn on the Holy Evan-
gelists of Almighty God Declared that
the above is a true Roll and that each
Person therein named were actually
in said service the number of Days
set opposite to their respective names
William Winne's
Sworn the Days
of June 1777 before me Jacobus
of Peace.

I have Examined the within Roll and find
due to Capt William Winne the
sum of Seventeen pounds nine Shill-
11 3/4 for service done to Nistacket
that I recommend the
over

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

37253345

1900

Endorsement
Capt. Wm. Winn Jr. Pay Roll.
Oct 25th Nov^r 1777. \$ 28-15-0

"Certificate" Continued
Same to the chairman
of the Committee to certify the same at
May 16 June 1777
Mynd Roseboom Committee

$\$17.9\frac{2}{3}$

3. 7 6 1/2

20. 17. 6. 1/3

2,47.5 1/2

23.15

Sept 23 "15. — for subsistence due
to Capt. Kinn and for
provisions found by the within mess.
the sum of three pounds seven Shill.
6/2 I do recommend the above to the
Chairman of the Committee to Certify
for the same

Hynd Roseboom
Committee

John Barclay Chairman.

The within bill is allowed & ordered to be paid.

Mat. Visher Secy.

90

W. Gerrit Lansing Jr.

Treasurer

J. G. Vanden Bergh's Regt.
(Albany militia) N. Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William
Kinnes Company & out of Capt
Becker's Company that was
under the Command of Lieut^{mt}
John Van Nie in Coll^d Berret
Van Den Bergh Regiment of mi-
litia And in the Service of
the United Colony 1777.

R. Theron.

3
Hermout Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

04

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Arnhout

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

Wrought 2 Days

Number of record:

2

(548)

R. Thewissen

Copyst.

A | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jacob Vernout

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *4. 7. 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *— 7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

24

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jacob M. Remont

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When In the Service May 12, 17 .

When left thee Service May 13, 17 .

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 7 : 1 1/3

Remarks: _____

R. Thomsen

0A

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Vanhout

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Elthamton

(548)

Copied.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

El Thourton

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

(

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. R. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

4

Albragh, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138003	20
2	8084	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CA

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

fn^o allragh

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

ER Thornton

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

John Allsagh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ek Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

5
Allenbrach John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37253317</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.7.12*

See also

28

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Allinbrack

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 :

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

04

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Willinbrack

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 13 Days

Number of record:

2

E. L. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

A

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Allenbach

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/11 3/5*

Amount of Wages, £ *9s 9d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

CH

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Allinbrack

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When In the Service May 12, 17 .

When left thee Service May 15, 17 .

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 9. 9

Remarks:

Ch. Thomson

6
Allenbrack John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal,

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Allenbrack John

✓ 7
Archer, Thomas

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39138058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

94

| G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Thomas Archer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thewissen

(548)

Copyist.

8
Aernout. Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Aernout. Jacob.

9

Arnhout, Jacob Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Arnhout, Jacob Jr.

+ 10
Arnhout, Jacob, Jr.
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137915	20	
2	7981	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

04

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Vanden Bergh Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October 1st 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

missing 13 days

Number of record:

2

E. R. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

0A

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

^x
Jacob Vrenout Jr

Appears with the rank of Put on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. Therman

(548)

Copyist.

11
Arnhout. Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Arnhout. Jacob

12

Radliff, John Jr

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Radliff, John Jr

13
Parclaw John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253284	20
2 3308	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

73

John Barclay

Chairman of the Committee

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. G. Van
den Bergh's Regiment of Albany
Militia to Apprehend Tories Sent
of Capt Beecher's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June, 1777.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only as

Signature

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

78

John Barclay *
Chairman of the Committee.
Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. William Minne's Com-
pany of Col. G. Vander Borgh's
Regt. of Albany Militia to Appre-
hend Tories -

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June, 1777.

* This name appears on this

signature

Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

14

Pasenger, Andrew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pasenger Andrew

13
Passinger Andrew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

79

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Andrew Basinger

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16th*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1/2 9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *7.1.1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

6

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Ind^m Passenger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copyright.

16

Cassner, Andrew

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137833	20
2	7930	21
3	7983	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Andrew Masoner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not taken, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 15, 17

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Money Due 7.13

Remarks: _____

Elthernton

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Andrew Basoner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 0 days
Haggoner

Number of record:

2

(548)

Stearns

Copyist.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Andrew Pasoner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

Elhemten

Copyist.

17
Plat. William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Plat. William

✓ 18
Becker, -

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137803	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

| G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. |
(Albany Militia.)

| N. Y. |

x

Becker

Appears with the rank of *Cap^{tn}* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*; 17 .

When In the Service ., 17 .

When left thee Service ., 17 .

Number of Days .

Wages pr Month .

Mony Due .

Remarks: .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

19

Becker, Aron J

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(9)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

known (3) Becker

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. H. Thomson

Copyist.

20
Becker Territ

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725330 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

78

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cerrit Becker

Appears with the rank of *Ort* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.Roll dated, *Albany*When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.When left the service, *May 14*, 1777.Number of Days in service, *3*Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*Amount of Wages, £ 0 *5. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 21
Becker, Walter

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. 1454-712

See also _____

73

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matt. Becker

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 14*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *3*.

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0*, *5*, *4*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

22

Reed, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reed, John

23

Bousa-Jacobs

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bouse. Jacob

x 24
Bourse, Jacob

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137919	20
2 7887	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Bouse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 13 days

Number of record:

2

E. Berntsen

(548)

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacobus Douxa^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

Thomson

Copyright.

25

Pratt. Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pratt, Gerrit

26

Gradt Anthony

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37252328</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 454-712*

• See also

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.

(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Anthony Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vanden Bergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

in roughs 15 days

Number of record:

2

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

78

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Anthony Thaddeus

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 1778.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1778.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8, 10, 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Anthony Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When In the Service May 12, 17 .

When left thee Service May 16, 17 .

Number of Days 3 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 8 : 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks: _____

E. Thermen

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

^x
Antony Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Name recorded by _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thompson

Copyright.

✓ 27
Bradt Peter D

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

73

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter B. Bradt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

When entered the Service, *June 1*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 12*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *14*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0*, *7*, *1 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

28

Brand, Edward

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Edward Osmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Ed Osmond

(548)

Copyist.

29

Pratt. Addryan

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pratt, Adrian

130
Gratt Adrian

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

79

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Adrian Bratt

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.Roll dated, *Albany**June*, 1777.When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.Number of Days in service, *4*Wages pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*Amount of Wages, £ *7. 1 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Adrian Pratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When In the Service may 12, 17 .

When left the Service may 15, 17 .

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 7: 1/3

Remarks: _____

K. Thermen

3

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Adrian Gratt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chomson

(548)

Copyist.

9

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Adrian (Bhatt)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Chenilton

(548)

Copyist.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Adrian Pratt

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Heinson

Copyist.

31

Bratt. Anthony

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bratt. Anthony

31

Bratt. Anthony

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bratt. Anthony

32

Brath, Gerrit

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39437982	20	
2	8029	21	
3	8093	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gerret Dratt

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Lytherton

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

EkThomson

(548)

Copyright.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gerret Kraat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 4.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ch. Hermon

(548)

Copyist.

33

Great, Ballis

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137862	20
2	7975	21
3	8023	22
4	8079	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

E. H. Thomsen

(548)

Copyright.

(3)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Patt's Great

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

Cheney

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Saltus Creek

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

Cheniten

Copyright.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Dallis break

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Theron

(548)

Copyist.

34

Great. Pattis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Great. Pattis

x

35

Break, Martines

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137855	20
2	7962	21
3	8015	22
4	8080	23
5	8095	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(9)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Martines Great

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

3

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Martines Great

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ekthornsen

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Martins Street

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

9

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

*
Mertins break

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

3

Remarks:

* Entry canceled by line.

Number of record:

5

R. H. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Mertyn's break

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *H*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Theron

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 36

Greath, William

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137854	20
2	7944	21
3	8016	22
4	8081	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

(9)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

* William (J) Neal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 :

Remarks:

* Name William canceled by
line

Number of record:

1

R. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

3

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Great

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. Thermen

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Wm. Greel^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

E. K. Herntsen

(548)

Copyright.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William ^Ybea

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. H. Thompson

Copyist.

37

Breat. Baltus

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Breat. Ballis

38

Oreet. Martinus

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Oreet. Martines

39.

Breet, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breet, William

40

Purhance John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Purhans John

41
Purkane John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253335

2 371

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

B | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

John Burkane

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *— 7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Durhance⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When In the Service May 17, 17

When left the Service May 15, 17 .

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 751 1/3

Remarks: _____

E. K. Thornton

63

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Burhanse

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. K. Thornton

Copy.

42

Purhanse. John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Purhans. John

43

Burnside, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137925	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(9)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Grimsdale

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 1 day

Number of record:

2

Strommen

(548)

Copyist.

44

Burnside Thomas

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thomas Burnside

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

unrough 2 Days

Number of record:

2

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 45
Cankner, Nicholas

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137864

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Nicholas Cannery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

CR Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

46

Cankner, Rykerd

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

* Ryker Canney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

* *Same canceled by law*

Number of record:

1

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 47
Classee, Peter

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137932	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(C)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Claess

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

in fought 6 days

Number of record:

2

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

48

Common, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137990	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(D)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Common

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

49

Conger. Uzziab

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Conger. Uzziab

✓ 50
Conger, Hosia

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joshua Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *3*

Remarks:

** Name cancelled by line*

Number of record:

5

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

51

Longer Ruben

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37253329</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454712*

✓ See also

C

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Ruben Canger

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June —, 17*77*.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 17*77*.

When left the service, *May 16*, 17*77*.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9²/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10. ²/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Rejiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 16, 17

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr. Month _____

Money Due 8 : 10 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

E. L. Thomsen

C

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Puben Conger

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. K. Thomson

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Robin Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ch. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

32
Conger, Uesiah

C. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138014	20
2	8073	21
3	7907	22
4	7959	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Usiah Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:.....

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

(D)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Usiah Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chromton

(548)

Copyist.

(D)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Uzziah Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ DeBergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 11 Days

Number of record:

2

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

①

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Uzziah Congre

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company..

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. R. Thomson

(548)

Copy.

53

Conger. Uzziah

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conger. Usiah

✓ 54
Crebel, Jellas

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

(^D)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jellias (^D) Nobel

Appears with the rank of (^Y) *mt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

St. Johnston

Copyist.

55

Aubous. Solomon

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Aubous. Solomon

✓ 56
Decker, Peter

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

(45) Chet's Diner

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548)

K. Thomson

Copyright.

57
Devoe

John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253312	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Devoe

Appears with the rank of *Leut* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{int} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When In the Service *may 12*, 17 .

When left thee Service *may 14*, 17 .

Number of Days *3 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *16*

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Devow

Appears with the rank of *first Lieutⁿ* on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

E. H. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Deere

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

May 12 to 16, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

June, 1777.

When entered the service,

May 12, 1777.

When left the service,

May 16, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

5

Wages pr. Day,

1/11 2/3

Amount of Wages, £

1^l 15^s 8^d 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Devoe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chromton

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

En Devoc

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. R. Houston

Copyright.

2

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Devoe

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thompson

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 . . .

Remarks:.....

Number of record:

1

R. Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

59

Devon, Hendrick

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137921	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(2) | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Bendrick Devou

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

wounded 4 days

Number of record:

2

(548)

R. Therman

Copyist.

59

Devoe, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Devoe, John

X 60
Dubois, Solomon

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137882	20
2	7920	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Solomon Dubois

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 6 Days

Number of record:

2

R. Remten

(548)

Copyist.

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Salomon de Boer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Elthuisen

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 61
Suden, Abram

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Abram Auden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

62
Esmer Thomas

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37259316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

✓ See also

E

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thomas Esmay

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C. R. Thumston

(548)

Copyist.

E

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thomas Es may

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. L. Thompson

Copyist.

E

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thom Esmy

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

E

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thomas Emory

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for May 12 to 16, 1777.

Roll dated, Albany

June —, 1777.

When entered the service, May 12, 1777.

When left the service, May 16, 1777.

Number of Days in service, 5

Wages pr. Day, 2/1. 3/5-

Amount of Wages, £ — 10. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Thomas Esmeray

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When In the Service *may 12*, 17

When left thee Service *may 16*, 17

Number of Days *3 Days*

Wages pr Month

Money Due *10 : 8*

Remarks:

E. K. Thomson

63

Hansburg. Matthew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hansburg. Matthew

60.
Flambsburgh. Daniell
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flensburg. Daniel

65
Flansburgh. Matthew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flansburgh. Matthew

66
Flansburgh, Peter

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137848	20
2	7904	21
3	7949	22
4	8006	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

(4) Peter Flansburg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 1944, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

Ekströmson

(548)

Copyist.

51

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of Rifle on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 2 Days

Number of record:

2

Strommen

(548)

Copyist.

Jr

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. H. Houten

Copyist.

Jr

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Silensburg

Appears with the rank of *five* on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4
(548)

E. Thurnstein

Copyist.

✓ 67
Flansburgh, Peter Jr.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137950	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Flansburgh June

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. R. Hansen

(548)

Copyist.

66
Flansburgh, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flensburg, William

69
Flansbury Daniel
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flensburg Daniel

70
Flansbury Matthias

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flansburg Matthew

71
Flansbury. Peter

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

File

File

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flansburgh. Peter

72

Flansbury. William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flusburg. William

73
Hansbura Matthew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253331	20
2 37	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454 712

✓ See also

JH

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Heath's, Lansing

Appears with the rank of *Pr. Dr.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories;

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1. 7. 1/3.*

Amount of Wages, £ *7. 1. 1/3.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

57

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October 1st 22, 1776.*

Remarks:

wrought 13 Days

Number of record:

2

(548)

E. Thornton

Copyist.

GA

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew flansburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service May 17, 17

When left thee Service May 15, 17

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 7^u 1['] 3

Remarks:

R. Thomsen

56

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew H. Langburgh

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. White
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record: -

3

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

67

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew flansburg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. /

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chamton

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Marchias ⁷ O'Leary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

L. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

5

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

math ^{is} _{is} flen'sburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

K. Hansen

(548)

Copyright.

74
Flensburg. Peter

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

File

File

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flansburgh. Peter

75
Flensburg, William
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flensburg, William

76
Flenburgh. Daniel

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fleusburg. Daniel

77
Flensburg Mathew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Flensburg Matthew

78

Heusburgh, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Heusburgh, William

79
Fensburg Daniel

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37253319</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also _____

51

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Daniell Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 02 Days

Number of record:

2

(548)

E. R. Thomson

Copyist.

Jt | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Daniel C. Henshaw

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8 10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Daniel flansburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When In the Service *May 12*, 17 .

When left thee Service *May 16*, 17 .

Number of Days *5 Days*

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due *8.. 10 ¹/₃*

Remarks: _____

51

Daniel Flansburg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

E. L. Thornton

Copyist.

27

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Daniel Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of *Pr t* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. R. Thermen

Copyist.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Daniel flensburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17__.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. K. Thomson

Copyist.

F

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Daniel flensburg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

80-
Tensbury William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also _____

JB

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Flansburgh

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 177*6*

Remarks:

Wrought 7 days

Number of record:

2

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

JH | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

William Housburg

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16, 1777.*

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12, 1777.*

When left the service, *May 16, 1777.*

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *2/1 3/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 1 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

F

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William flansburgh

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{ant} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When In the Service *may 12*, 17

When left thee Service *may 16*, 17

Number of Days *2 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *10; 8*

Remarks:

E. Thomson

5/11

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Flansbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copyright.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William F. Lansingburgh

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

Litherton

Copyist.

71

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Wm. Stenselburg

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Therman

Copyist.

57

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William flensburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William flenoburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *H*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

1
Fuller, Gasshon

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fuller, Gersham

82

Fooler. Goshen

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Muller. Gersham

83

Fuller. Gasham

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fuller. Gersham

84
Fuller Persham

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

21

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gashen^x fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks: wrought 9 days
This is the Gershom Fuller
who has applied for a
pension.

Number of record:

2

Lytherton

(548)

Copyist.

J | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Gersham Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

June —, 1778.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *14*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ — *7.1 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gershon fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When In the Service *may 12*, 17

When left thee Service *may 15*, 17

Number of Days *4 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *7 1/3*

Remarks:

*this is the same Gershon
Fuller who applies for a
Pension*

E. K. Thomson

56

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

⁺
Gershom Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

this is the Gershom Fuller
who has made application
for a pension.

Number of record:

5

Elthamton

(548)

Copyist.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gershon Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*this is the Gershon
Fuller who applies for a
pension*

Number of record:

3

E. K. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

Sh

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gasham Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit^t G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

This is the same Gershon
Fuller who has applied for
a pension.

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thompson

Appt.

X

85

Hanes, Jacobes

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137972	20
3085	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

202 | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jacobus Haines

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. K. Thomson

Appt.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacobus Bannis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Thermen

(548)

Copyist.

86

Wammis. Jacobus

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wames. Jacobes

87

Kashwell, Joseph

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

→ Cards filed with

Kashwell, Joseph

88

Haswell, Robert

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Haswell, Robert

89

Wasswell. Joseph

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wasswell. Joseph

✓ 90
Haswell, John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

39137984	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

St

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Haswell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

ER. Thomson

Copyist.

91
Haswell Joseph

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37253326	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also

96

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Massawell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 12 Days

Number of record:

2

Sturgeson

(548)

Copyist.

H

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Haswell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/4 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ — — *8. 10. 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Maswell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *not dated*, 17When In the Service *may 12*, 17When left thee Service *may 16*, 17Number of Days *5 days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *8' 10 ²/₃*

Remarks:

E. Thomson

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Haswell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. H. Henton

Copyist.

263

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Washnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4
7548) C. R. Hennrich

(548)

Copyright.

92

Haswell, Robert

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137903	20	
2	7986	21	
3	8007	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Robert Haswell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. H. H. H.

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Robt. Ashwell

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E. L. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Robert Haswell

Appears with the rank of ~~Drummer~~ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 5 Days.

Number of record:

2

R. Hersten

(548)

Copyst.

93

Hellar, Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Heller, Jacob

94
Heller Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253315	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

16

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Willard

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

E. R. Thorne

(548)

Copyist.

H

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Heller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Col^l G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*
June —, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12, 1777.*

When left the service, *May 16, 1777.*

Number of Days in service, *5*.

Wages pr. Day, *2/1 3/5*

Amount of Wages, £ *10* . *8* .

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Beller

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When In the Service *May 12*, 17 .

When left thee Service *May 16*, 17 .

Number of Days *3 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *10 : 8*

Remarks:

E. Thomson

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob B. Zier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Ch. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Nellar

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. J. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

95.
Hulibrandt John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Willibrand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 2 Days

Number of record:

2

E. H. Houten

(548)

Copyist.

H

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Hillebrandt

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*.

Wages pr. Day, *4.9 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

John Gilliland

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

Remarks: _____

E. L. Thornton

(545)

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Bilibrand

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

✓ 96
Hillebrant, Wendell

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138026	20
2	8097	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Hendell 26 illbrunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Year^s of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. H. Thomsen

Copyist.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Mendell Hillenbrand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. Thornton

Copyist.

97

Hillebrant, Wendell

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hillebrant, Wendell

98

Willebranda John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willebranda John

99
Hogan, Julian

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253289	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

H | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jurian Hogard
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^d G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany
June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 17*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *6*

Wages Pr. Day, *7/1. 2/3.*

Amount of Wages, £ *2. 2. 10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 100
Hogan, Martha
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137851	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

E. K. Hornum

Copyist.

✓ 101
Hoghtaling, Garret
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139137852	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Garret Boghtaling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated NOT dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Sturgeson

(548)

Copy.

✓ 102
Hoghtaling, William
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. Y.

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks:.....

* Kane, Oswald 1911-1912

Number of record:

1

Chromite

(548)

Copyright:

Hungerford, Elisha
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hungerford, Elisha

104

Hungerford Elsha

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97253339	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

H. | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Oliver Hungerford
PL

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1. 9. 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ — *7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Elisha Hungerford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17When In the Service May 12, 17When left thee Service May 15, 17Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 7-11-3

Remarks: _____

E. L. Thomson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Eliska Bengtford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. K. Thomsen

Copyright.

26

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Elisha Hingerford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Hester

(548)

Copyist.

105
Hungerford, Elisha
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hungerford, Elisha

106
Johnston John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37253340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also

J | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 177*7*.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 177*7*.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 177*7*.

When left the service, *May 15*, 177*7*.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1 9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *4 1 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Jacobson

(645i) Copyist.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Jonston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left thee Service May 13, 17

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 7 n 1 3

Remarks:

Eltherston

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Janson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chapman

(548)

Copyist.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Jonsen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. J. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

N. Y.

(Albany Militia.)

Edwin Johnson

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Edmonton

(548)

Copyright.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

Jm^r. Johnston

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

4

• E. Thomson

Copyright.

107

Jonson. John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE :

Cards filed with

Johnston. John

Johnston. John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Johnston. John

1004
Jost, Benjamin
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 3324	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. F. 454 712

✓ See also

J. | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Benjamin Joost

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.),

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 710
Lansing M. Gerrot Jr

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253256	20	
2	3310	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓ **See also** _____

L

M. G. Lansing, Junr
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. G. Van
denburgh's Regiment of Albany Mil
itia to suppress Tories out of Capt
Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

The above account is allowed
and ordered to be paid

Mat Visser's Secy
To M. G. Lansing Junr
Treasurer

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(543i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2

M. Herrot Lansing Jr
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. William Minnick, Com-
pany of Col. S. Vanderburgh's Regt
of Albany Militia to Apprehend
Torres

(Revolutionary War.)

The within Roll is allowed &
Ordered to be paid

Mat. Vischer Secy.

To M. Herrot Lansing Jr
Treasurer

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(543i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 111

Long, John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137890	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. Y.

Soimong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
 William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 Ernest
(548)

(548)

Copyist.

112
Look. Phillip

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Luke. Philip

113
Luck, Phillip

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Luke, Philip

114
X
Luke, Philip

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137891	20
2	7896	21
3	7937	22
4	7996	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Philip Anne

* Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Ethiopsien

(548)

Copyright.

N. Y.

(Albany Militia.)

Philip Link

On a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

S. R. Thomson

Copyist.

L

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Phillip ^D ^V ~~Loak~~

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. K. Thornton

Copyist.

20
G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Phillip Dick

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

715
Luke Solomon

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37253293</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 454 712*

✓ See also

Sh

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Solomon Burke

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories. Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

May 12 to 17, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

June, 1777.

When entered the Service,

May 12, 1777.

When left the service,

May 17, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

6

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 2/3

Amount of Wages, £

0. 10. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Jacobson

116

Mackolk, Charles

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McCollagh, Charles

117
Mackolk. William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McCollagh. William

X 118
McCollagh, Charles

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39138043

8091

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M ^c | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Charles m^r Collagh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Edmonton

(548)

Copyright.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Charles Macko Ck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. H

Remarks: -

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. J. Houten

Copyist.

X 119
McCollagh, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39138044	20
8090	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Wm. M. Collagh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Themen

(548)

Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Mackolk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chromton

(548)

Copyist.

120
Moke Francis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Moke, Francis

12
Moke Francis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Francis Moke
Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June —, 1778.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1778.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1778.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/2 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ — *8 10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Jacobson
(545i) Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Francis Make

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

travelt 13 Days

Number of record:

2

E. H. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Frances Moke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left thee Service May 16, 17

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 8 : 10 ² / 3

Remarks:

E. Thornton

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List _____

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

Sketch on

(548)

Copyist.

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

France Make

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 E. Throumten

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

Francis moa ck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E. R. Thompson

(548)

Copyright.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

francis moke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.: 29

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chernson

(548)

Copyist.

x 122

Moke, Hendrick

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39137859	20
7909	21
7964	22
8018	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

/ BOOK MARK

See also

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Hendrick more

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

E. Thompson

Copied.

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Hendrick Make

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776

Remarks: _____

wrought 13 days

Number of record:

2

K. Herndon

(548)

Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Menander Moke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

N. Y.

moor

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

4

E. G. Hemmen

(548)

Copyright.

✓ 123
Moke, Henry

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39138082	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Henry make

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. L. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 124
Moke, Jacob Jr.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137933	20
79514	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jacob Make Jim.

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 6 days

Number of record:

2

L. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jacob Make June

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copied.

x

125

Moore, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138005	20
2	8089	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John M. Moeck

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 EL Thermen

(548)

Copyist.

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Mose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

14

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ch. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 126
Moke, Philip

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>139137856</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ **See also**

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Philip make

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17__.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

St. James

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 127
Moore, Joseph C.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

11

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

A cursive capital letter 'S' is shown on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle, and bottom). The letter starts at the middle line, loops up to touch the top line, then loops down to touch the bottom line, and finally loops back up to the middle line.

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

1

(548)

Richardson

Copyright.

128

Moock, Francis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Moock, Francis

124
Moock. Henderson

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moock. Henderson

130

Mock, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mock, John

131

Oyenpack, Benjamin

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Oyenpack, Benjamin

✓ 132

Oliver, Jacobus

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

39137888	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. Thomson

(548) \

Copyright.

133
Oliver Sam

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27253327	20
2 27253327	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

O

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrongly 0 Days
Wagoner

Number of record:

2

Chromen

(548)

Copyist.

O | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John Oliver
Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieuf^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service May 17, 17

When left the Service May 16, 17

Number of Days 3 days

Wages pr Month _____

Money Due 85 10 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

Ekthinsen



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chapman

(548)

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thermen

(548)

Copyist.

0

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jno. Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap' Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E. J. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. H. Hennen

Copyist.

X

13U

Oliver, John Jr.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pinkete

CARD NUMBERS.

139137992	20
8034	21
8066	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

O

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver Jan

Appears with the rank of *(Priv.)* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

In^o Oliver Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thompson

Опыт.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Oliver Junior

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. Thompson

Copyist.

135
Oliver, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, John

136.

Oliver John Jr

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Oliver John Jr

137

Oogenpaqt. Benjamin
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Oyempact. Benjamin

138

Oosterhout Henry

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.I. 454.712

See also

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Henry Oosterhout

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for

May 12 to 17, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

June —, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12, 1777.*

When left the service,

May 16, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

5

Wages Pr. Day,

2/1. 3/5

Amount of Wages, £

0

10. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 139

Ostrander Henry

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454-712

See also

D

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Henry Whander

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

When entered the Service,

May 12, 1777.

When left the service,

May 14, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

3

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ 0.

s. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 140
Overbagh, Berriaman

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

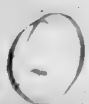
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39138064	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Berriman overbagh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

141

Owenpack Benjamin

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253342	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

Q

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Overpaat
Ort

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 14*, 1777.

Number of Days in-service, *3*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *5. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,742.

Jacobson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Ogenpuck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17 .

When left the Service May 14, 17 .

Number of Days 3 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Money Due 5.4

Remarks: _____

E. Thomsen

N. Y.

Denk' an Regenzeit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Cheriton

(548)

Copyist.

()

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Ogenfact

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

RG Houston

Copyist.

142
Palmeteer. John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Palmeteer. John

x

143

Palmer, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

39138071	20
8039	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. K. Thomson

(548)

Copied.

45

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

In ° palmettes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

El Thompson

(548)

Copyright.

1744
D
Vandenberg Richard

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253335	20
2 3913 251	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Richard Vandenburgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

unwrought 5 Days

Number of record:

2

Ektherton

(548)

Copyist.

P | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Richard Pangborn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 2, 1777

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1. 9. 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobine

P.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Richard Langbourn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 15, 17

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Money Due 7:13

Remarks: _____

Thernton

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Richard ^y Pangburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Cheney

(548)

Copyist.

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Rich^d pangburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Rhetorica

(548)

Copyist.

145

Tanigborn William

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3725332</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. P. 454 712*

See also _____

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Pangborn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company. Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 7 Days

Number of record:

2

E. R. Houten

(548)

Copyist.

9

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

(Albany Militia.)

William Langhorne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieuf^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 16, 17.

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 8 : 10 ¹/₃

Remarks: _____

E. H. Thomson

(545)

Copyist.

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Pangburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. V

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. K. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Pangborn

Appears with the rank of *Dr. B.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10. 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m. Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

Elphinstone

Copyright.

P

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Pangbourn

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copyist.

1476
Cangbourn, Eamon

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39137881	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

R. Heinzen

Copyright.

147

Pangborn, Richard

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pangborn, Richard

148

Pangborn, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pangborn, William

149

Pangbourn, William Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment

(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139137873	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(P)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Langbourn Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

E. Thermen

Copyist.

150

Pangborn Richard

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pangborn Richard

131

Pangborn, William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pangborn, William

✓ 152
Pasener, Andrew

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

139138092	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Andrew Pasener

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 EK Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 153

Post, Benjamin

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137820	20
2	8020	21
3	8076	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Posi

Appears with the rank of

On a

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 16, 17

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr. Month -

Money Due 8' 10 ²/₃

Remarks:

E. Thomson

N. Y.

Benjⁿ post

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. K. Houston

Copyist.

(P)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benjamin Post

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 154

Radley, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137885	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Padley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 155
Radley, John Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139137884	20
2	21
1	22
1	23
1	24
1	25
1	26
1	27
1	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(8)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John (Padley) Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Sturgeson

(548)

Copy.

✓ 156
Radley, Ryker

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139137886	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

19

(P)ressed Padley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 E. Thomson
(548)

Copyright.

157

Radliff, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139138068	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(R)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Padliff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

R. H. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

7

158

Radliff, John Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Private

- Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137922	20
2	7961	21
3	8041	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(9) | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John Padliff Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5th Regi-
ment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 177*6*

Remarks: _____

wrought 12 days

Number of record:

2

(548)

E. R. Horton

Copyist.

3

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Badli^x Jr

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated* 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thermen

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Mr. Belliff Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List . . .

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

Erdbeimen

Copyist.

159

Radliff, John Jr

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Radliff, John Jr.

X 160
Reed John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137880	20
2	8031	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(9)

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Colm (Peed)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

R. Thomsen

Copyist.

161
Roorbach

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253282	20
2 3306	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

K

J. Noorbach,
Justice of Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. G.
Vanderburgh's Regiment of Albany
Militia to Apprehend Tories out
of Capt. Becker's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Albany June 1777.

* This name appears on this
signature Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

K1

J. Roorbach

Justice of Peace *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. William Winck's Com-
pany of Col. G. Vander Bergh's
Regt. of Albany Militia to Appre-
hend Tories.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June, 1777.

* This name appears on this

signature.

Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

162
Roseboom Mynd

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253283	20
2	3307	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

R

Mynd Koeboom

Committee

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. G. Van
den Bergh's Regiment of Albany's
Militia to Apprehend Tories out of
Capt. Becker's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June 7, 1777

* This name appears on this

signature

Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

R

Mynd Roseboom

Committee

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Winne's Com-
pany of Col. G. Vanderburgh's
Regt. of Albany Militia. To appear
and Jones.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June, 1777.

* This name appears on this

signature.

Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

163

Rousson, France

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

France Pouso

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

164
Sager, Gerrit
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137942	20
2	8032	21
3	8098	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Henri Sager

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

an applicant for pension

Number of record:

3

E. Therman

(548)

Copyist.

S

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Herret Seager

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *H*

Remarks:

*This is the G. Seager who
is applicant for pension.*

Number of record:

5

Elthorn on

(548)

Copyist.



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gerrit Seiger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

(548)

Elkhemten

Copyright.

✓

165

Sager, Garret, Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Harriet Vager Junr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated* _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. K. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 166
Sager, Stants
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137875	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

Stants Sager

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

List dated hus dated _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

167
Salbery. Joseph

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Salisbury. Joseph

x 168

Salisbury, Joseph
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39138045	20
2	8055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Salisbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Elthornden

(548)

Copyright.

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joseph Salbery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

169
Sermehoren John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)**

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137960

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Scerme horen

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. H. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 170
Schoenmaker, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725.3299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

S

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Schoenmaker

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 7. 1 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

171
Seager. Gerret

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sager. Gerret

172

Seger, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Seger, John

173

Seeger, Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sager, Gerret

173

Seeger, Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sager, Gerrit

174
Seger

John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253303	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

S

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Seager

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *44*

Remarks:

*this is the J. Seager who
is applicant for pension.*

Number of record:

5

E. K. Thumten

(548)

Copyist.

S

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Seger
Appears with the rank of *Prb* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.
Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*.

Wages Pr. Day, *1/6 9 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *0*, *8*, *10 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record-borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 175
Shaver, Carl

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137877
2 8072

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Carl Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

R. Shaver

Copyist.

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Carl Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thomson

(548)

Copied.

176
Shaver Hendrick

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253330	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

2

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benedict Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

60 Chermes

(548)

Copyist.

2

| G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Dendrick Shaver

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copyist.

8 | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Hendrick Shaver

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated, *Albany*
June, 17*77*.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 17*77*.

When left the service, *May 16*, 17*77*.

Number of Days in service, *5*.

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10. 2/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Hendrich Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When In the Service *may 12*, 17 .

When left thee Service *may 16*, 17 .

Number of Days *5 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *8 : 10² 3*

Remarks:

*vide his declaration of the
8th Aug^t 1832 verified by
oath of John D. Winne.*

E. Thomson

3

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Send

Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

(548)

E. Reimten

Copyright.

177

Shaver, Henry

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

139138053	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Henry Shaver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Ch. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 178
Slingerland, Cornelius

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)**

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137870	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Slingerland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17__.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

R. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

179

Slingerland, Elber
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. Y.

Elber Slingsland

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(548) *E. R. Hornum*

Copyist.

180

Slingerland, John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137872	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Olingerland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

Elthouten

Copyist.

181
Staats Parent

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37253287

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

8

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Warrent - Staat

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1778.

Roll dated,

Albany

June

, 1778.

When entered the Service, *May 15*, 1778.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1778.

Number of Days in service,

2

Wages Pr. Day,

a 13/4

Amount of Wages, £

1.6.8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

(645i)

Copyist.

S

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jarent Straals

Appears with the rank of *major* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When In the Service *May 12*, 17 .

When left thee Service *May 13*, 17 .

Number of Days *2 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due

Remarks:

E. L. Thimton

122
Taylor - James

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253292	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

✓ See also

J G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't: | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

James Taylor
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^d G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages Pr. Day, *17 9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0*. *8*. *10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

183
Taylor Lucas

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253298	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 712

See also

J | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Lucas Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories. Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 8. 10 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

184
Vaellie. Simeon

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Viele. Simon

✓ 185
Van Allen, John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39131967	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓ 186
Van Allen, William

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39137866

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK-MARK:

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.).

N. Y.

William Van Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548)

Shirley

Copyw.

✓ 187
Van Buren Moses

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37253303</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

✓ See also _____

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Moses Van Buren

Appears with the rank of *Pr. Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories. Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

May 12 to 17, 1777

Roll dated,

Albany

June 1, 1777

When entered the Service, *May 12, 1777*

When left the service, *May 14, 1777*

Number of Days in service,

3

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2 9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

0. 1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X 188 X
Van Den Bergh, Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137805	20
2	7894	21
3	7993	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh

Appears with the rank of *Coll* on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*This name appears on this list
only in the caption*

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. R. Thornton

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

⁺Gerret Van Den BerghAppears with the rank of Coll^o on a**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
 Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
 the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
 Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
 Militia And In the Service of the United
 Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated Not dated, 17

When In the Service, 17

When left the Service, 17

Number of Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
 roll only in the caption

E. Thomson

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't:
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

** This name appears on this
Return only in the Caption*

Number of record:

2

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

189
Van Den Bergh Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Den Bergh, Gerrit

X

1910

Vanderhoyden, John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137957	20	
2	8013	21	
3	8094	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Vanderheyden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thermen

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. R. Thomsen

Copyright.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Vanderhyden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *H*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

191

Vanderhyden John
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vanderhoyden John

192
Van. Dersea Cornelious

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vander Zee. Cornelis

✓ 1913
Van Dersa, Elbert

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137846	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

v

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cheri Van Dersea

Appears with the rank of

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

6. L. Rensen

(548)

Copyist.

194

Van Dersa, Tunis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39137845	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

U

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Veronica Van Oersca

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

67
K. Hornum

(548)

Copyist.

195

Vander Zee, Cornelis

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.712*

✓ See also

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cornelis van der sea

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service may 12, 17

When left thee Service may 15, 17

Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 8. 6 ²/₃

Remarks:

E. Thermen

N | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Cornelis Vander Zee
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 14*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *3*

Wages pr. Day, *5/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

(645i) *Jacobson* Copyist.

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

V | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Cornelius Vanden Bergh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

S. R. Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Cornelius Vandesea

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. L. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Corn Van Der Zee

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of all the men in Cap' Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig' of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. L. Hemmen

Copyist.

196
Vandesea. Corneles

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vanderzee. Cornelis

X 177
Van Deussen, Aron

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137901	20
2	7943	21
3	8002	22
4	8018	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Van ^x Dusen

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 2 Days

Number of record:

2

W. Dusen

(548)

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Wm Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

R. Thomson

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Grent Van^x Dusen

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

List

of all the men in Cap' Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

arou Van Densen

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

OK Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

198

Van Deusen Matthew

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253333	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5. Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 12 Days
in a ggoner

Number of record:

2

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

M G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

c Matthew Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16th*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1778.

When entered the service, *May 12, 1777*.

When left the service, *May 15, 1777*.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9. 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ — *7. 1. 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew van Densen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated Not dated, 17 .When In the Service: May 12, 17 .When left thee Service May 15, 17 .Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 7.1 1/3

Remarks: _____

E. H. Thomsen

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Matthew Van Dusen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomsen

Copyist.

199

Van Deurven, Aron

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Deusen, Aron

200

Van Dusen. Arent

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Deusen. Aron

201

Van Etten Benjamin

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37253341	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Theremin Van Ethen

Appears with the rank of *Q. R.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^d G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

June, 1777.

When entered the service,

May 12, 1777.

When left the service,

May 16, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

14

Wages pr. Day,

1. 9. 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

7. 1. 1/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benj. Van Exter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Name cancelled by line

Number of record:

4

Chromiten

(548)

Copyright.

202
Van Otten William

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253318	20
2 31132112	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also _____

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

William Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Corp B* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June —, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/11. 2/8*

Amount of Wages, £ — *7. 7.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Wm Van Etten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Wm Van Etten

(548)

Copyist.

V | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Wm. Van Eeren

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

List

of all the men in Cap't Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Reg't of
Rensselaerwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

203
Van Etter Benjamin
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Etter, Benjamin

204

Van Nette, Benjamin

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment

(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Nette, Benjamin

205
Van Nette Joh

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Jm Netta. John

X 206
Van Nette, William

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137814	20	
2	7945	21	
3	8061	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Van Metre

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated not dated, 17When In the Service May 12, 17When left thee Service May 16, 17Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 9 " 9

Remarks:

E. K. Thomson



G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Van Neele

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. H. Thompson

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

^V
William van Nisse

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. V

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. H. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

207
Van. Nutte. William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Nette, William

✓ 208
Van Santa Hendrick

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137868

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

✓ | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Rendrick Van Nanta

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1 *E. L. Thompson*

(548)

Copyist.

209
Van Nie Andries

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37253304</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 454712*

See also

N. | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Andries Van Wie

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories:
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777

When left the service, *May 14*, 1777

Number of Days in service, *03*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0 5 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

210
Van Nie Gerrit

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725329 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also

M G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Gerrit Van Me

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 15*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *4*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ 0. *7 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

271
Van Nie Isaac

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

137253290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 454712

See also

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Daac Van Nie

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 17*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *6*

Wages Pr. Day, *2/1. 3/5*

Amount of Wages, £ *12. 9 3/5*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson
(545i) Copyist.

212

Van Nie John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253288	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of persons & papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454712

See also

W G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Van Nie
Appears with the rank of *Squad* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regi-
ment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June 1, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages Pr. Day, *7/1. 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *1. 15. 8 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

+
John Van WieAppears with the rank of *Lieut^{mt}* on a**Pay Roll**

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{mt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When In the Service, 17

When left thee Service, 17

Number of Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
roll only in the column.

Cheney

213

Van Wie, John Jr.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139138021	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

✓

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Jn^o van wie Jm^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. H. Thomson

Copyist.

214

Van Nie John H.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

V | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John H. Van Stie

Appears with the rank of *Dr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^o G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories. Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 25*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ 0, *7 1/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Leaden

215

Van Vle, John Hendrick

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137912	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Hendrick Van Kie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

* 140 night 2 Days

Number of record:

2

E. R. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

216

J. S. Heyden, John

**H. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderhoyden, John

217

Veele. Simeon

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Veele. Simon

218

Ville Jacob

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253294	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

M | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Jacob Vilez

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Detachment of Coll^d G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment of Albany Militia to Apprehend Tories.
Out of Capt. Becker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May 12 to 17*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the Service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 13*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *2*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0 3. 6. 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson
(545i) Copyist.

219
Hele Simon

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Simon Vaellée

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 0 Days.

Number of record:

2

Ekthornien

(548)

Copyist.

JP

| G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. |
(Albany Militia.)

| N. Y. |

Simon Vele

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16th*, 1777.

Roll dated,

Albany

When entered the service,

May 12, 1777.

When left the service,

May 14, 1777.

Number of Days in service,

3

Wages pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

5 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Simon x Veele

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
• Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh R^{ej}iment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When In the Service May 12, 17

When left the Service May 14, 17 .

Number of Days 3 days

Wages pr Month _____

Money Due 524

Remarks: _____

.....

1000

.....

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

E. G. Hemmerson

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Siméon Veile

Appears with the rank of *Int.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:-----

Number of record:

4

E. L. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

220
Visser Mat

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97253255	20
2	3309	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.F. 454 712

See also

76

Mat. Visscher, Secy*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of a Detachment of Col. G. Van
den Bergh's Regiment of Albany
Militia to (Apprehend Tories) out of
Capt. Beckers' Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Albany June —, 1777.

* This name appears on this

Signature

Pay Roll only as

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

7A

Mat Vischer Secy *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. William Winick Com
pany of Col. G. Vanden Bergh
Regt. of Albany Militia to Appre
hend Tories

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Albany June , 1777 .

* This name appears on this

Signature

Pay Roll only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

221
J^m Debergh. Garret G.

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Den Bergh. Gerrit

222

J^m J^r Sea. Cornelious

**H. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vanderzee. Cornelis

223

Vn Netta, Benjamin

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)**

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137918	20
2	7837	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyright.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Benjamin van Nieu

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17When In the Service May 12, 17When left thee Service May 16, 17Number of Days 4 Days

Wages pr Month

Mony Due 7: 1/3

Remarks:

E. L. Thompson

✓

224

Van Natta, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137931	20
2	7989	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V.

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Vⁿ Vetter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

wrought 11 Days

Number of record:

2

E. L. Hornsten

(548)

Copyist.

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Joh van nelle

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

Rhemmen

Copyist.

✓ 225
Uroman, Anthony

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137871	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Anthony Vroman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Rhomben

(548)

Copyist.

226

V. Wie, John Hendrick, Jr.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137970

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Bendrick V He June

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt.)* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

227

Wademan, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadaman, John

x

228

Wendaman, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39157861	20
2	7980	21
3	8025	22
4	8078	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

24

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Scout Hedman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548)

Lithiumen

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Solm Weidman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Ekthornsten

(548)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

A. Thompson

Copyist.

N. Y.

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No.

53

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Erbsen

(548)

Copyist.

229

Mediman, John

H. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Headaman, John

230

Weedman, John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Weedman, John

✓ 231.
West, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137988	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

M

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John West

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. L. Heintzen

Copyist.

232

Wincope, Evert

**H. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyncoop, Evert

433

Winecope. John

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wynkoop. John

234
Winne David

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

David Winnee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt^r William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

wrought 0 days

Number of record:

2

E. R. Remsen

(548)

Copyist.

W G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

David Winne

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *8 10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

David Winne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under the Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of Militia And In the Service of the United Colony 1777..

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

When In the Service May 12, 17 .

When left the Service May 16, 17 .

Number of Days 5 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due \$ 10²/₃

Remarks: _____

Elthernton

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

(Albany Militia.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

L. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

David Winne

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. Thermen

(548)

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

David Winne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

El Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

235

Winne, John D.

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137926	20
2	7892	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

4 | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

John Winne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776

Remarks:

Wrought 13 Days
this the John D. Winne who
applies for pension.

Number of record:

2
(548) E. H. Henton

Copyist.

11

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Winne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: This is the John D.
Winne who now applies
for a pension

Number of record:

1

Elthamton

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 236
Winne, Peter

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39137842	20
7898	21
7939	22
7998	23
8047	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein •

BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st date 1, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. L. Thompson

(548)

Copyright.

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Peter Winne

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. K. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

H

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Winnee

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *October the 22*, 177*6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Winnee

Appears with the rank of

Serjt.

on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Chenilton

(548)

Copied.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Peter Winne

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of all the men in Cap' Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. J. Thomsen

Copyist.

✓ 237
Winne William

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253311	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

See also

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

* William Winnees

Appears with the rank of Capt. ⁿ on a

Return

of Captⁿ William Winnees Company Whereof
Garret G. Vⁿ Debergh is Colonel of the 5 Regi-
ment of foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October the 22, 1776.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
Return only in the Caption.

Number of record:

2

(548)

Sturmon

Copyist.

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

William Winne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June - 6, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *10/8*

Amount of Wages, £ *2. 13. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Winne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieut^{nt} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When In the Service *may 12*, 17

When left thee Service *may 16*, 17

Number of Days *5 Days*

Wages pr Month

Mony Due *1:15:8 1/3*

Remarks:

E. Thomson

94

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

* William Winne

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
List only in the Caption.

Number of record:

1

(548)

E. Therman

Copied.

94

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

+ William Winne

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Names of the men Belonging To Captain
William Winne on the west Side of the River.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

+ This name appears on this
List only in the Caption

Number of record:

1

(548)

Chenut on

Copyist.

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Wm. Winne

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

* William P. Winne

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
List only in the Caption.

Number of record:

3

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

238

Winne, William A.
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139137843

7969

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

Sag also

24

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

William Kinne

Pnt

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548)

E. K. Hemmelen

Copyul.

239

Winne. William P

H. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Winne. William

240

Hymnoch. Ever

G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37253320

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 454712*

See also

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | N. Y.
(Albany Militia.)

Everd Wynkoop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Winnes Company & out of
Cap^{tn} Becker's Company that Was Under
thee Command of Lieuf^{tn} John Van Wie In
Coll^o Gerret Van Den Bergh Regiment of
Militia And In thee Service of thee United
Colony 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When In the Service may 12, 17 .

When left thee Service may 16, 17 .

Number of Days 9 Days

Wages pr Month _____

Mony Due 8 : 10 ²/₃

Remarks: _____

W | G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't. | **N. Y.**
(Albany Militia.)

Oreit Wyncoop
Ort

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ William Winne's Company of Coll^o G.
Vanden Bergh's Regt. of Albany Militia to
Apprehend Tories,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May 12 to 16*, 1777.

Roll dated, *Albany*

June, 1777.

When entered the service, *May 12*, 1777.

When left the service, *May 16*, 1777.

Number of Days in service, *5*

Wages pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*.

Amount of Wages, £ *8. 10. 2/3*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

N. Y.

N. Y.

Evening workshop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

Erkenntnis

Copyright.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Evert Wincope

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

Eversd Wynkoop

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

R. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

241

Wynkoop, Everd

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wynkoop, Everd

x 242 End.

Wynkoop, John

**G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment
(Albany Militia)
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137952	20	
2	8046	21	
3	8057	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

24

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

John Hynkoop

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of the Names belongs to Capt. William P. Winne
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548)

Eltham

Copy.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of all the men in Cap^t Will^m Winne's Company of
foot in Coll. Gerrit G. Van Den Berghs Rig^t of
Renselearwyck from fifteen to fifty Years of age.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548)

E. R. Thomson

Copyist.

W

G. Vanden Bergh's Reg't.
(Albany Militia.)

N. Y.

X

John Winecope

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

without caption, date or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

Class No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

E. L. Thimmon

(548)

Copyist.

IRON CARD

PAY ABSTRACT
AND GENERAL PAY ROLL

— OF —

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Col. James Tanderburgh's
Regt. New-York Militia
(1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Col.
James Tanderburgh's Regi-
ment of Militia command-
ed by Lieut Col. Benⁿ
Birdsall Col^d Commandant
Jacobus Swartwouts Brigade
for services done in the
Highlands. Commencing
the 31st of May, ending
22^d June 1779 both days
included

£ 44 - 6 -
Capt Israel Peals' pay roll 49 - 1 - 4
Capt Valentine Wheeler's do 11 2 - 14 - 8
Capt Joseph Runnalls 7 1 - 2 - 2
Capt. Francis West's 10 9 - 7 - 9
Capt Roger Morey's 15 8 - 18 - 8
Amount £

I do hereby certify that
I have examined the above
abstract of pay & subsistence
with the Annex'd pay rolls
No. 1 to No. 5 & do allow the
above sum of to be due.
Wherefore

Endorsement
Pay abstract of Col^d Van
Deburgh's Regiment.
June 1779

Vanderburgh Regt. of Militia
(1778)

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

General Pay Roll of James
Vanderburgh Capt.

Francis West Capt. & Comp.	24 1/2	43	10	5	1/2
Wm Bartwell Capt & Comp.	13 1/3	25	11	14	2/3
Isiah Burton do. do.	13 1/3	26	6	9	
Job Meads do. do.	33 1/3	79	19	0	0
John Boyd do. do.	33 1/3	99	16	1	0
John Lynn do. do.	40	114	8	9	1/2
Bennas Swarthout do. do.	15	47	10	9	3/4
John Scott do. do.	20	123	19	0	0
David Hancock do. do.	17	114	14	10	3/4
Jacob Blahner Lieut	20	50	3	2	0

£925, 17 - 1

James V D Burgh Lieut

W. Malcolm, Lieut Colonel

Add to Lieut Van D Burgh Pay short cast 8. 0. 0

to Quarter M^r Elinthorpe pay do. 1. 0. 0

Short Cast in Capt Hancock's Comp^y 3. 5. 4

£938, 2. 4

Amount of Capt West's wage roll 13. 11. 11

Capt Bartwell do. 19. 8. 10

Capt Burton do. 12. 0. 0

Capt Meads do. 8. 0. 0

Capt Boyd do. 18. 12. 4

SEP. - 4

37118608

395

Capt. Wynn do 11 9 9
 Capt. Swartout do 3 18 0
 Capt. Niccoks do 11 9 0
 Lieut. Blatner do 23 16 10

\$124.62

\$1064.18, 6

In Dollars 2 662 ²⁸/₁₀₀

The within mileage accounts are just and true as entered on the within abstract.

James V D Burgh, Col^r.

The calculations and charges in this abstract and the respective Pay Rolls are correct and proper - there is due on the same, two thousand six hundred sixty two Dollars and ²⁸/₁₀₀.

John Pierce Jun^r 4 P^m 10 1/2

Nov. 19, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand six hundred sixty two Dollars and ²⁸/₁₀₀.

And Office

W^m Johnston Aud^r

Nov. 20, 1778.

Endorsement

Pay Abstract Col. James V De Burgh Regiment New York Militia for Sept. 78

2662 ²⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars.

✓ 2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Lieut. Jacob Blatner's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Co
Vanderburgh's Regt. N. Y. Militia
(1778)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieutenant
Jacob Blatner's Company
in Col. Vanderburgh
Regiment of Militia
from the County of
Albany for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Amount £ 50 - 3 - 2
(Signed) Jacob Blatner, Lieutenant

Certificate
Fort Clinton Sept. 23, '78.
I the subscriber do
make oath that the
above Pay Roll is just
& that the sum of Fifty
Pounds 13/4 is due to
my Company
Jacob Blatner,
Sworn before me
W. Malcom, Col. Comd.

Endorsement,
Pay Roll Lieut. Jacob
Blatner

McNichol

3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Boyd's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. John Boyd's Co.
Vanderburgh's Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess
County and State of N.
York command'd by Col.
James Vⁿ De Burrough.

Amount £99-16-1

Certificate.

Fort Clinton, Sept 23, 1778.

I the subscriber do make
oath that the above is
just and that the sum
of ninety nine pounds
16/1 is due to my Company.

John Boyd, Capt.

Sworn before me,

W. Malcom, Col. Comdt.

Endorsement.

Pay Roll Capt Boyd's
Co.

McMichael

✓ 4
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Josiah Burton &

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Josiah L. Burton's Co,
Vanderburgh's Regt. N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

(1778)
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Josiah L. Burton Company
of Militia of an out-
ches County and State
of N. York Command-
ed by Col. James W.
Deborahugh Esq. Sept.
1778.

Amount \$ 56-6-9

Certificate
Examined and find no
error from

Josiah Burton Capt.
Fort Clinton, Sept 23, 1778.

I the Subscriber do make
oath that the above pay
Roll is just & the sum
of Fifty Six Pounds
6/9 is due to my Company
Josiah Burton, Capt.
Sworn to,

W. Malcom, Col. Comdt.

Endorsement.
Pay Roll Capt. Burton's
Co.

McMichaels

5
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John C. Lums

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Clum's Co.
Vanderburgh's Regt. N.Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

1778
Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
John Clum's Company
in Col. Vanderburgh's
Regiment of Militia
from Dutchess County
for the month of Sept
1778.

Amount £114 - 8 - 9½

Certificate,
Fort Clinton Septem: 23, 1778.

I the subscriber do make
oath that the within Pay
Roll is just & that the
sum of One Hundred
& fourteen Pounds 8/9½
is due to my company.

Andrew Hermonse, Lieut.
Sworn before me,
W. Malcom, Col. Comdt.

Endorsement.
Pay Roll of Capt. John
Clum's Company.
1778.

McMichael

✓ 6
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Hartwill's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Abraham Hartwell Co.
Schenburgh's Regt N.Y. Militia
1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. A.
Hartwell's Company of
Schenburgh's Regt N.Y. Militia
and State of N.Y. 27th
Regiment by Col. James W.
Malcom Sept 1778

Amount £55 11 3

Examined and found no error
per A. M. Hartwell Capt.

Fort Mifflin Sept 23rd 1778

I the undersigned do
make oath that the above ac-
count is just, and the sum
of Fifty-five Pounds Eleven Shillings
11d is due to the Company.
W. Malcom, Col. Comd. Abraham Hartwell, Capt.

Endorsement

Pay Roll Capt. Hartwell's
Co. Schenburgh's
Regt. N.Y. Militia

Ex. 10

✓ 7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt David Hecock's

Cd.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711 612</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. David Keock's Co.
Militia
(1778)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

For the roll of Capt. David
Keock's Company Militia
from Dutchess County State
of New York in the Town
Vanlambegh Capt.

Present 131

For the roll of Capt. David

The subscriber do make
oath that the above Roll is
just and that the sum of one
hundred & fourteen pounds 14 2
10 3/4 is due to my company.

David Keock, Capt.
Sworn before me - true amt. of
W. Malcom bel. boundt} This Roll

118.0.2

114.14.10

3.5.4

Endorsement
Capt. Keock's Pay Roll
Sept. 24th 1778

Alster

✓ 8
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Job Mead's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Captain G. H. Mendenhall
Conducting Post Relief Committee
17-8

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

* Can. Exp. & Can. F.
Med. Corp. & Militia Regt.
Dutchess County and District
work in the field - I am now
in the service of Lib. rough

James 1:1-18

Examined and found ~~the~~
not correct by me
J. H. Read Capt.

Mr. Clinton Sept 2nd 1778
of the value of the
make out that the above bill
is just & that the sum of
Seventy-one pounds, 10s 1st is
due to my company.

Sworn before me
at Marion Co. Tenn.

Embarkment
Pay Roll Capt. G. W. Meads
to

Feastin

✓ 7
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Scott's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Captain John Scott's Co.
Under Colonel Capt. R. G. Mearns
(1778)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Captain John
Scott's Company of Militia from
Dutchess County and State of N.Y.
York in 6th Regt. of Devourgh's
Bridges. The 1st of Sept. 1778.

Amount £120. 2. 4
£123 19.

For Vouch.
Sept 20 1778
Sworn to before W. Mearns
Ct. Comd.

Endorsed
Pay Roll
Capt. John Scott's Co.

in roll

Teste

✓ 10
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Bernardus Swartwout's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37124227	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout Co
Underarms Capt 102 Militia
(1778)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Barnardus Swartwout Capt
of Militia from Dutchess County
and State of New York com-
manded by Col James M. De-
Borough for the month of
Sept in year 1778

Amount 47 10 9³⁴

For the month of Sept 23rd 1778
I the subscriber do make
oath that the above pay roll is
just & the sum of Forty seven
Pounds 10 s 9³⁴ is due to
my company.

Barnardus Swartwout Capt.
Sworn to before me.

W. Milcom Col Comdr

Enclosurement
Pay roll of Capt Bar-
nardus Swartwout

Feaster

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Francis West's

Co.,

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3212228	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Francis West's Co.
Undermarched Sept 26th Militia
(1778)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Francis
West's Company Militia from
Dutchess County and State of New
York ~~for~~ Sept. 1778. Ordered by Col.
James O'Brien Devincough Sept.
1778.

Amount £93 10^s 3d 1/2^p

Forb. Clinton Sept 23rd 1778 - I the
subscriber do make oath that
the above Pay Roll is just - and
the sum of ninety three pounds
10^s 5^d 1/2^p is due to my com-
pany. Fra^s West Capt.

Signed Sept 23rd 1778
W. Malcolm Col Comd^t

Endorsement
Pay Roll Capt. West's Co.

Feaster.

✓ 12
Abbet, David

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37118323*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

David Abbot

Priv | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 11*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *14*

Dollars per mo. *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo. *8* *8*

Amount of pay *\$1 - 4 = 10 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

Wm. A. Churchill

✓ 13
Adams, Ebenezer

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118307	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Ebenezer Adams

Pw. { Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

✓ 14
Akins Stephen

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118323	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Stephen H. H. H.

2 Lieut. { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Clinton Sept 28*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17 .

Ending *Sept 24*, 17 .

No. of days

Monthly pay *5-25 Dollars*

Subsistence money *5-25 Dollars*

Total amount *10-50 175-*

Remarks:

✓ 15
Allin Thomas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118242	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

Thoms Allin

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.*

Commencing *Sept 4, 17*

Ending *25, 17*

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 3/4*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *£1-18-11 1/2*

Remarks:

McMichael

16
Abseforth, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115237	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
23		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

Wm Alsworth

Corpl, [Captain John Boyd's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York, commanded by Col. James V. D. Burgh.]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/11¹/₂*

Monthly pay, dollars *7¹/₃*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 2 - 2*

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 17
Ames J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118522	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

9. 22. 78
(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

secret
Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Sept 22, 1778.

Com. pay of service

Sept 9, 17

Ending

Sept 22, 17

No. of days

5

Monthly pay

2.00

Subsistence

Total amount

10.00

Remarks:

Feaster

18
Ames

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715578	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

1 *from*

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

from *Sept 1* *1778*

Roll dated *Sept 1* *1778*

Sept 1 *1778*

Com. pay of service *Sept 1* *1778*

Ending *Sept 1* *1778*

No. of days

Monthly pay *23 Dec*

Subsistence

Total amount *57 1/2*

Remarks:

W. H. B.

19
Anson, Silas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371523	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

Silas Anson

Lx { Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *25*

At what per day *7/15*

Monthly pay, dollars *26²/₃*

Subsistence money, dollars *8¹/₃*

Total amount *\$ 12 - 4 - 6²/₃*

Remarks:

McMichael

V 20
Asseltine Jacob

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118211	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Asseltine
Priv, (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

21
Atwearter, Benjamin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118441	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Benjamin Sturges

Ben, { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days *21*

At what per day *12 1/2*

Monthly pay, dollars *4 3*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *117.24*

Remarks:

Sturges

✓ 22
Audriance J.
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118482	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

66 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Endorsement

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V.D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Sept 7th, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10th*, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st to Sept 7th*, 17

Ending *Sept 7th*, 17

No. of days *7*

Monthly pay *£ 2 3 0*

Subsistence

Total amount *£ 14 10 0*

Remarks:

Teste

23

Aulandorph Christyann

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118303	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

See also

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christyaun Aulandorph

Pw

{ Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept

23

, 1778.

Commencing

Sept

7

, 17

Ending

Sept

24

, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

18

Dollars per mo.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per mo.

d.

d.

Amount of pay

£ 1 - 11 - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

McMichael

24
Backer John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57115334	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Backer

Prv

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 7, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo. days 18

Dollars per mo. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per mo. 8.

Amount of pay £ 1-11-10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

McMichael

25
Bailey, Elias

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115312	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elias Bailey

Pw

Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

McMurchail

26
Bailey, Henry
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

L. Mr. *L. Mr.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37118622</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bailey, Henry
(Name.)

N.Y.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Upon an undated pay abstract of Col James Vanderburgh's Regiment, N. Y. mil appears the name above given, with rank of "2. M."

"Commencement of time,
May 31, 79;

Expiration of time,
June 11 1779;

Whole term of service,

12 days.

Re L.
P.D.

Not in Hietman's

1775-1783,

204,

(Attach this end.)

204 360

Sept. 19, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Florence A. Cassedy,
504 Brandywine Avenue,
Schenectady, New York.

The records of this office indicate that Henry Bailey served in the Revolutionary War as quartermaster in Col. James Vanderburgh's Regiment, New York Militia, from May 31, 1779, to June 11, 1779, his term of service consisting of 12 days. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

J. P. McOam
The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Bailey
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Col. James Van Deburgh's Reg't of Militia, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Benj'n Birdsall, Colonel
Commandant Jacobus Swartwout's Brigade, for
services done in the Highlands, commencing the
31st of May, ending 22d June, 1779, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 31*, 1779.

Expiration of time *June 11*, 1779.

Whole time of service *12 days*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *10 3/4 Dollars*

Amount of subsistence *4 Dollars*

Amount of pay and subsistence *15 - 18*

Remarks:

J. S. Dugan

3 | Vanderburgh's Regiment, | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

1/20/78
Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Month *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 20, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *225 00*

Subsistence

Total amount *4 00*

Remarks:

28
Baker William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718263	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Wm Baker

Sgt. [Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 5, 17

Ending 24, 17

No. of days 20

At what per day 2/8

Monthly pay, dollars 10

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 2-13-4

Remarks:

Michael

29
Ballim Matthew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118295	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Matthew Ballim

Co. pl | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

30
Bannam James

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718335	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Bannam

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 18

Dollars per mo.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per mo.

8 d.

Amount of pay

\$ 1-11-10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 31
Barger

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115569	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Burger

(Captain John Scutt's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

former *Sept 10*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 20, 1778..

Com. pay of service: *Sept*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *5213* *Dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay 5213 8*

Remarks:

Clinton

32
Barringer Conradt
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115295	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Book Mark:

See also

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Conrad Barringer

Serjt

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

15

Dollars per mo.

10

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Remarks:

McNichol

✓ 33
Barringer, William
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 115 299	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Barringer

Corpl.

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

15

Dollars per mo.

7¹/₃

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 1 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 34
Bartlee Abraham

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115547	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

John Bartlee

C. { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 23

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 1, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

No. of days 5

At what per day 12 1/2

Monthly pay 6 3/4

Subsisting money

Total amount 12 1/2

Remarks:

Levitt

35
Bartlee, Jacob

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118555	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bartlee

P. 1, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept. 2, 1778.

Ending

Sept. 24, 1778.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

✓ ³⁶ Bartlett Jacob

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bartlett

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778

Commencing

Sept 5, 17

Ending

11, 17

No. of days

7

At what per day

1/93

Monthly pay, dollars

73

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

£ 0-12-53

Remarks:

Michael

37
Bayley S.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115471	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

S. Bayley

Coop, { Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

period Sept 9, 1778.

Roll dated for Wilmington

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service Sept 9, 17

Ending Sept 20, 17

No. of days 5

Monthly pay 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence

Total amount of pay £1 6 8

Remarks:

For the

✓ 138
Beckett Sylv-

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Sept 23 / 1778

{ Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

39
Bell, Robert

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

Robt Bell

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 1/3*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-18-11 1/2*

Remarks:

Michael

40
Benjamin Bryres

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371183 55	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cyrus Benjamin

Pvt. { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

Dated To: October 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days 17

Monthly pay 6² 3 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount £ 1 10 2² 3

Remarks:

Teacher

174
Bennet Timothy
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3715420</i>	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Timothy B. Smith

C { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 17-8.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days *15*

Monthly pay *6 23 Quarters*

Subsistence money

Total amount *— 1 — 23*

Remarks:

Timothy B. Smith

42.
Bentley Tilling
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718067	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
18	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Tilling Bentley

Lt { Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 19*, 1778.

No. of days *10*

At what per day *20*

Monthly pay *20*

Subsistence money *4 23*

Total amount *26 23*

Remarks:

43
Perry P.
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115451	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

P. Berry

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Month of Sept 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service

Sept 9, 1778.

Ending

Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

5

Monthly pay

62 3/4 Dol.

Subsistence

Total amount

of pay £ 1 6 8

Remarks:

44
Bigraft, George

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118207	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Geo Bigraft

Capt.

Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

45
Bigrift Jonathan
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115203	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Bigraft

Sgt, { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 12, 17

Ending Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months days 14

Dollars per month 10.

Subsistence per month 8. 2

Amount of pay £ 1-17-4

Remarks:

Wollich and

46
Billings Increase
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37718400</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Company 12

() { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17.

No. of days

Monthly pay *6 25*

Subsistence money

Total amount *21 25*

Remarks:

Order

✓ 47
Birdsall, Benjamin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118619	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....6.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Birdsall
Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Abstract

of Col. James Van Deburgh's Reg't of Militia, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Benj'n Birdsall, Colonel
Commandant Jacobus Swartwout's Brigade, for
services done in the Highlands, commencing the
31st of May, ending 22d June, 1779, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 31*, 1779.

Expiration of time *June 11*, 1779.

Whole time of service *12 days*

Pay per month *60 Doll*

Subsistence per month *48 Doll*

Amount of pay *24 a doll*

Amount of subsistence *16 Doll*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£16 -*

Remarks:

J. Douglas
Copied.

48
Birdsall, Jeremiah
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia
1778

Perennial Birtwell

Perennial { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

Dated *Fort Mifflin, Sept 23*, 17*8*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days *23*

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

Heacock

✓ #9
Bishop

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371185-13	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

f. Bishop

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17*78*.

No. of days *5*

Monthly pay *6 1/2 dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *5 pay 2 1/2 8*

Remarks:

** Roll*

Feaster

50
Blatner Jacob

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118200	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Blatner

Lieut. { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated 701x Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 10, 17

Ending Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months days 16

Dollars per month 26²/₃

Subsistence per month 18

Amount of pay \$ 1 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 51
Bonker, Thomas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3715209</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Thos Bonker

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 5, 17

Ending 24, 17

No. of days 20

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 7 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-15 3

Remarks:

McMichael

52
Borgordis

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3748532	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

2 | *Drigman*

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *The*

month *Sept 19*, 17-*1*

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 20, 17-*1*

Com. pay of service *Sept 20*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *2.25*

Subsistence

Total amount *4.50*

Remarks:

Leaster

53
✓ Rosehonce, Isaac
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118355	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment, | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Peace Boskone

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 25*, 17*78*.

No. of days *20*

At what per day *0.3*

Monthly pay *02.30*

Subsistence money

Total amount *04.60*

Remarks:

54
Boy John
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118236	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Boyd

Capt

Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 1, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 25

At what per day 10/8

Monthly pay, dollars 40

Subsistence money, dollars 16 ²/₃

Total amount 20

Remarks:

McMichael

55
Brenkroff

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118.577	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. |

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)
(Brinkhoff)
{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Sum of \$100.00, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

to Jan 1, 1778.

Com. pay of service Sept 1, 1778.

Ending Sept 1, 1778.

No. of days 30

Monthly pay \$3.00

Subsistence

Total amount \$100.00

Remarks:

56
Brewer, D.
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118527	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

D. Brewer

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above, for *The*

Month *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *62 2/3*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay £1 0 8*

Remarks:

Feaster

57
Brewer, V.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185716	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

17
100 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778.)

13 June

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

period from June 9, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1778.*

Com. pay of service *Sept 9, 17*

Ending *Sept 24, 17*

No. of days

Monthly pay *02 2 00*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay 2 00 00*

Remarks:

Exhibit

58
Brinkhoff J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118535	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Vanderburgh

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Month *Sept 7*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *67 3/4*

Subsistence *10 00*

Total amount *77 3/4*

Remarks:

Lea

59
Brumfield, J.
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118450	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

S. Brumfield

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Sept 10, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Sept 20, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *15*

Monthly pay *6²/₃ Dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay £ 1, 6 8*

Remarks:

E. A. Steen

60
Bruster, Peltias
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118386	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

12
10
Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John, Master

{ Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *\$48 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *\$1123*

Remarks:

Master

161
Quick Zaddock

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

103 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

David B. B. B.

Sept 3, { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 3*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

No. of days *21*

At what per day *22 8*

Monthly pay, dollars *2*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *22 8*

Remarks:

paid

62
Budd John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118196	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

John Budd

Appears with the rank of Edit on a

General Pay Roll

of Col. James V D. Burgh's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated for Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencing Sept. 1, 17

Ending Sept. 24, 1778.

No. of days 23

Monthly pay 40 Dollars

Subsistence money 15²³ Dollars

Amount of pay 55²³ 8

Remarks:

Treasr

63
Budd Undril

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrie I. Muld

C. I.

{ Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

For Canton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 18

, 17

Ending

Sept 24

, 17

No. of days

7

At what per day

1/3

Monthly pay

6 2/3

Subsisting money

Total amount

45 1/3

Remarks:

Foster

64
Bingbee, George

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118354	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

George, Fugate

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 7, 1778.

Ending Sept 20, 1778.

No. of days 13

What per day 23

Subsistence money 23

Monthly pay 23

Total amount 23

Remarks:

✓ 65
Bump J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118496	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

J. Bump

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Sept 9th, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10th*

Sept 10th, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 9th*, 17

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17

No. of days *9*

Monthly pay *6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 00*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay £ 1 6 8*

Remarks:

Truster

66
Bumler, P.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118493	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778) | Militia.

Ch Bunker

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Sept 1st, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*-8*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st to Sept 1st*, 17*-8*.

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17*-8*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *52.50*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay £1.00*

Remarks:

Thos

67
Bunschoten, Solomon

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118316	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

Solomon Bunschoten

Pr (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
† from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *15*

Dollars per mo. *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo. *d. 8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

McMichael

68
Bunt, Leasero

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115228	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Leasero Bunt

Pr, { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *10th Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months days *14*

Dollars per month *6² 3*

Subsistence per month *\$ 8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1-5-1*

Remarks:

McMichael

69
Burley Elijah

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115468	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

13

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Burley

(P) (Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 17

Ending Sept 21, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay 23 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount 23

Remarks:

Ca. H. R.

70
Burton Josiah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Burton
Capt

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 5, 17

Ending

24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

10/8

Monthly pay, dollars

40

Subsistence money, dollars

13 ²/₃

Total amount

\$ 16-2-8

Remarks:

McClintock

71
Cady, Elisha

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Cady

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 5, 17

Ending

24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

1/9³

Monthly pay, dollars

7³

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

£ 1 - 15 - 5

Remarks:

McMichael

72
Cahoon, Ben

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118248	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778.)

Ben. Cahoon

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichail

73
Carle Andrew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118438

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Master. 634

Sept, { Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 25*, 17*78*.

No. of days *2*

At what per day *2.50*

Monthly pay, dollars *5.00*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *5.00*

Remarks:

✓ 74
Barley John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118377	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Carley

Corp: { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *£1 13 3*

Remarks:

Leaster

73
Carley, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718307	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

5 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

John Carter

C. Co. { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Mifflin Sep 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *23 Dollars*

Remarks:

Foster

V 76
Carley Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Garrey

Serjt

{ Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated For Canton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

No. of days 17

Monthly pay 10 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount £ 2 5 4

Remarks:

Foster

77
Carman Andrew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37118572	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Carman

Sergt.

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D. Burgh.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Chas Hester

78
Cary Stephen

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 18432	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Gary

Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 17

Ending Sept 23, 17

No. of days 15

Monthly pay 6 23 salary

Subsistence money

Total amount £ 1 12 3

Remarks:

Thos. H. H.

79
Cash, Jonathan
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118457	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Contribution Cash

C { Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17.

No. of days *1*

At what per day *3*

Monthly pay, dollars *623*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1608*

Remarks:

✓ *80*
Coley William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37118387</i>	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

William Coley

Pvt. { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fall River Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *62 3 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *\$11.10 23*

Remarks:

Feb 17

81
Chadwick William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118591	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

5

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Chadwick

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

(Rev. War) Vanderburgh's Regt. N.Y. Mil.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chadwick, William

(Name.)

Dutchess Co. N.Y. Mil. 5th Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

Col. Wm. Humphreys, Jr. Vanderburgh

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. E. D. W.

William Chadwick
- Vanderburgh's Regt. N.Y. Mil.
appears on one card only
as of Capt. Francis West's Co
of mil. from Dutchess Co &
State of N.Y. commanded
by Col. James V. D. Burgh -
a Co. Pay roll for Sept. 1778
dated Sept. 23, 1778, Fort
Clinton,
Commencing Sept. 5
Ending Sept. 24

No. of days 20

at what per day 10., $9\frac{1}{3}$

monthly pay $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dol.

Total Amt £ 1,150, $64\frac{2}{3}$ fr

Date of entry into and
separation from service
not found.

No other William Chad-
wick has been found
on the G. L. of New York

8/12

Johnson
per E. B.

Write nothing above this line.


LBR

August 12, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

r. Theodore C. Hance,
Shelter Island, New York.

The records of this office show that one William Chadwick served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Francis West's Co. of Militia from Dutchess Co., New York, in Col. Vanderburgh's Regt. of New York Militia. His name appears on a co. pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Sept. 23, 1778, which shows that his service commenced Sept. 5, and ended Sept. 24, and that he was paid \$1. 15s. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ d. therefor. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has the name John Borden been found on the rolls of any organization of New York or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the within-mentioned William Chadwick can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., and relative to John Borden from the Adjt. Genl. of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of

E. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

82
Chahart, Jacob

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87118395-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Rec'd of the

{ Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

83
Chandler, Joseph

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Joseph Chandler

1 Lieut, { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 24*, 1778.

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *20²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence money *5²/₃ Dollars*

Total amount *L 8 5 2³/₄*

Remarks:

1
Chandler

↓ 84
Chase, Perry

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115375	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Ferry Chase

Sept { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Mifflin Sept 22*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *10 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *\$2. 5. 4*

Remarks:

Sealer

✓ 85
Chavlear, Peter

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118445</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

For *Colonel*

C { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

No. of days *2*

At what per day *3*

Monthly pay, dollars *4.3*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *2.25*

Remarks:

For

✓ 86.
Christain, Cornelus

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118601	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Christain

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated :

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

87
Clark J. P.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118497	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

J. P. Clark

{ Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
' State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept 1st to *Sept 20*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*; 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days *15*

Monthly pay *2 25* Dol

Subsistence

Total amount *44 25*

Remarks:

J. P. Clark

88
Clerk, Jeremiah

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37118621	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y..
Militia.

Jeremiah Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Col. James Van Deburgh's Reg't of Militia, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Benj'n Birdsall, Colonel
Commandant Jacobus Swartwout's Brigade, for
services done in the Highlands, commencing the
31st of May, ending 22d June, 1779, both days
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *May 31*, 1779.

Expiration of time *June 11*, 1779.

Whole time of service *12 days*

Pay per month *40* Doll.

Subsistence per month *20* Doll.

Amount of pay *16* Doll.

Amount of subsistence *8* Doll.

Amount of pay and subsistence *24*

Remarks:

R. S. D. Angin

89
Clerk, William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118620	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1779.)

N. Y.
Militia.

William Clerk

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Abstract

of Col. James Van Deburgh's Reg't of Militia, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Benj'n Birdsall, Colonel
Commandant Jacobus Swartwout's Brigade, for
services done in the Highlands, commencing the
31st of May, ending 22d June, 1779, both days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated ~~not dated~~, 17

Commencement of time May 31, 1779

Expiration of time June 1, 1779

Whole time of service 12 days

Pay per month 50 Doll

Subsistence per month 30 Doll

Amount of pay 20 Doll

Amount of subsistence 12 Doll

Amount of pay and subsistence 32 - 16 -

Remarks:

Edw. D. Angier

90
Clum John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118289	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

John Clum
Capt.) Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Bargh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *20*

Dollars per mo. *40*

Subsistence per mo. *20*

Amount of pay *\$ 16*

Remarks:

McIllichard

9.
Coberstine John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115320	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Coberstine

P. M.

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 10, 17

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

15

Dollars per mo.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per mo.

\$ 0

Amount of pay

£ 1-6-8

Remarks:

McMichael

192
Cole, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118457	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

Benjamin Cole
Capt. { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 28, 17

Commencing Sept 21, 17

Ending Sept 25, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

Leaver

93
Cole Jacob

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118574	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Cole

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

94
Coller, Norres

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715091	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Francis West

(Capt. Francis West's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1788

Commencing

Sept. 17, 1788

Ending

Sept. 24, 1788

No. of days

7

At what per day

20

Monthly pay

140

Subsistence money

Total amount

154

Remarks:

Francis West

95
Coltman, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm. Boltman

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 96
Conroo, Darling
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118267	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Darling Conroo

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *20*

At what per day *1/9 3/4*

Monthly pay, dollars *7 3/4*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 - 15 - 5*

Remarks:

McMichael

97
Conroo, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115268	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

Wm Conroo

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 3, 17

Ending

24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

1/93

Monthly pay, dollars

7 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

£ 1-15-5

Remarks:

Michael

98
Cook J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118492	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

J. Coock

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Period from Sept 9, 17-8.

Roll dated Sept 24, 17-8.

Com. pay of service Sept 9, 17-8.

Ending Sept 24, 17-8.

No. of days 15.

Monthly pay 62 3/4 dol.

Subsistence

Total amount of pay £ 11 8

Remarks:

Teaser

99
Cook N.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118491	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

5

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778

N. Y.
Militia.

W. Brock

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st *Sept 1st*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Sept 1st, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 17

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *2.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *2.00*

Remarks:

W. Brock

100
Cook Jere

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118606	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sare Book

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.
For Clinton

Commencing

Sept. 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept. 24, 1778.

No. of days

2

At what per day

1.03

Monthly pay

6.23 Dol.

Subsistence money

Total amount

12.46

Remarks:

F. West

101
Cook, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118325	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

'See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cook

Priv (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.
Sept 14, 17
Sept 24, 17
days 11
6 $\frac{2}{3}$
\$
£ 0 - 19 - 6

McMichael

102
Cook Mathew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371185-78	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Smith & Book

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Sept 23, 1778.

Commeneing Sept 1st, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days 24

At what per day 9 1/2

Monthly pay 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money

Total amount 2 0 10 2

Remarks:

Leaster

103
Cooper, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115427	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

5 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

William Carter

(C. C.), { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Sept 28, 1778

Commencing Sept 1, 17

Ending Sept 28, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay 2 00

Subsistence money

Total amount 57 23

Remarks:

W. Carter

104
Corkins, Joel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118357	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Joel Perkins

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 1778.

Sept 23

Commencing *Sept 23*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 25*, 1778.

No. of days

What per day *1/2*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *6 23 00*

Total amount *2 1 23*

Remarks:

102
Cornwall Caleb

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118444	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

Caleb Cornwell

P., { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Salinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days *13*

At what per day *2 1/2*

Monthly pay, dollars *23*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *21 6 8*

Remarks:

John T. ...

106
Cornwall Sylvan

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371184055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Sylvanus Cornell

Plt., { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 19*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

No. of days *6*

At what per day *12 23*

Monthly pay, dollars *23*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *20 23 8*

Remarks:

Thos. J. ...

107
Corwill, Benjam

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118573

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Corwill

Corp.

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 17 78.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 17 78.
Sept 5, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

12, 11 1/2

Monthly pay

7 3 Dol

Subsistence money

Total amount

£ 1 19s 1d 1/3 fr.

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 108
Cott, D.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115533	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

D. Cott

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

term *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fork Clinton*

Sept 26, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17

Ending *Sept 26*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *62.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *74.00*

Remarks:

Chas. H. H.

109
Cranfoot, James
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118326	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

James Cranfoot

Pr | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 13*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *12*

Dollars per mo. *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo. *8. 2. 3*

Amount of pay *£ 1- 1- 3*

Remarks:

McMichael

170
Creed, Austin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37115023</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Austin Creed

Corp

{ Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 10, 1778.
Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

10

At what per day

12 1/2

Monthly pay

7 3/4

Subsisting money

Total amount

1, 9, 4

Remarks:

Leaser

141
Crosby Eliezer

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118358	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Y Book Mark:

Y See also

1
2
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Elizer Crosby

P. r. { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *For September 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days

Monthly pay *2 1/2 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *21 1/2 23*

Remarks:

Leister

112
Crosby Obediah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115401	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Crosby

{ Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated 7th month Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days 15

Monthly pay 23 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount 2 23

Remarks:

Isaac Crosby

113
Cudbuth, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118367

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

John Cudworth

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept. 1, 1778.

Ending Sept. 23, 1778.

No. of days 23

What per day 23

Subsistence money 23

Monthly pay 23

Total amount 23

Remarks:

114
Cunningham, John
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37118362</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cunningham

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Commencing Sept 11, 1778.

Ending Sept 25, 1778.

No. of days 15

What per day 3

Subsistence money 45

Monthly pay 45

Total amount 90

Remarks:

115
Curry Elisha

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118202	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

6

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Curry

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day - 1/9 2/3

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

116
Daggitt, Mayhew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118233	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mayhew Daggitt

Sgt.

Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 2/8

Monthly pay, dollars 10

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 2-18-8

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 117
Dannels, J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118485	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

79 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

John Scut

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 1*, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay *2 25*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay = 1 50*

Remarks:

✓ 118
Darling, Peter

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118520	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Peter Darling

Serjt. { Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

✓ 119
David, J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118502	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

I David

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

for met Sept 9, 1778.
Roll dated Fort Mifflin

Sept 26, 1778.

Com. pay of service Sept 9, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days 15

Monthly pay 623 Dol.

Subsistence

Total amount of pay £168

Remarks:

Trust

✓ ¹²⁰
Davis, Alverson

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718410	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Given on David

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay \$22.00

Subsistence money

Total amount \$22.00

Remarks:

John

121
Davis, George

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715213	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Davis

Pw

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 17 78

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months

days

14

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Subsistence per month

8

Amount of pay

\$ 1 - 4 - 10 ²/₂

Remarks:

McMichael

122
Davis, Squire

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115254	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Squire Davis

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 2/3

Monthly pay, dollars 6 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 123
Davison, Daniel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118602	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

David Davison

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.
For Captain
Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 5, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

10 3/4

Monthly pay

218 1/2

Subsistence money

Total amount

218 1/2 + 10 3/4 = 229 1/4

Remarks:

Heater

✓ 124
Debons, Math ^w

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115551	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

North's Legion

P. S.

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Commencing Sept 1, 1778.

Ending Sept 1, 1778.

No. of days 1

At what per day 1/2

Monthly pay 1/2

Subsisting money 1/2

Total amount 1/2

Remarks:

125
Demsey, Thomas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711555 E	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Demsey

Pt

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1778.

Commencing Sept 1, 1778.

Ending Sept 30, 1778.

No. of days 30

At what per day 200

Monthly pay 6000

Subsisting money

Total amount 10000

Remarks:

✓ 126
Denney, Charles

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Denney

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, .

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 1/3*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-18-11 1/2*

Remarks:

McMichael

127
Deukine, S.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118555	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

John Sent

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st, 17-*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17-*81*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 17-*81*.

Ending *Sept 20*, 17-*81*.

No. of days *20*

Monthly pay *3.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *60.00*

Remarks:

John Sent

✓ 128
Dickson, J. Hansel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3715328</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

D | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
1778.

John Scut's Company of
John Scut's Company of

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Month *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *the 1st of October*
September, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *September*, 17*78*.

Ending *September 20*, 17*78*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *623 Do*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay 2100*

Remarks:

Leister

✓ 129
Dimond, Math^w

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Mathew Diamond

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Commencing

Sept 10, 1778

Ending

Sept 21, 1778

No. of days

9

At what per day

12 9 3

Monthly pay

4 2 3 20c

Subsistence money

Total amount

£ 3 10 2

Remarks:

Exa

130
Dodge, — J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118571	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

r 9 Daily

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Enlistment Sept 9, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 24, 1778.

Com. pay of service Sept 9, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay 22 94

Subsistence

Total amount 21 94

Remarks:

Pay roll
Total

131
Douty, Elias

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118579	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Elia J Douty

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.
Sept 5

Ending

Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

20

At what per day

12 9 1/3

Monthly pay

6 2/3 20d

Subsistence money

Total amount

£1, 5-2 6d. 2/3 fr

Remarks:

Flaster

132
Dowling, J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein... C

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

S. Deering

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

month *Sept 17*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 17*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *4²³ Gal*

Subsistence

Total amount *4²³ Gal*

Remarks:

✓ 133

Downing, Andrew

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3728-213</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ☒

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y.
(1778.) Militia.

Meade's Company

D. { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

At what per day *2*

Monthly pay, dollars *2.3*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *2.3*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Signature]

✓ 134
Draper, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118571</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

John Draper

Serjt, { Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 17, 17

Commencing

Sept 5, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

22 8

Monthly pay

0 Dol

Subsistence money

Total amount

£ 2 13s 4d

Remarks:

Teste

135
Draper, Joseph

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115375	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Draper

Cork,

{ Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Fort Mifflin Sept 28, 1778.

Commencing Sept 8, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

No. of days 17

Monthly pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount £1. 13 3

Remarks:

Draper

✓ 136
Dumon, Cornelius

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371183/3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Dumon

Priv

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

days

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 1, 1778

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778

Sept 9, 17

Sept 24, 17

16

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

8, 8 - 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

\$ 1 - 8 - 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

Michael

137
Dutcher, D.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3271-482	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

D. Dutcher

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 4 *Sept 10*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17

Ending *Sept 11*, 17

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *6 25*

Subsistence

Total amount *4 25*

Remarks:

138
Dutcher, Simon

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia..
1778.

Simon Dutcher

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Eda 139 Joshua

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57115	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Capt. David Heacock's Company

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 30*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Heacock

✓ 140
Ogail, So n
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118552	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

On Enroll

{ Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

✓ 141
Oldred, William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alfred

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 1778
From 1st to 23rd

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 24, 1778.

No. of days

At what per day

2 9 3

Monthly pay

42 3 00

Subsistence money

Total amount

£ 0 14 2

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 142
Elliott, Christain

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715212	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christian Elliott

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

✓

143

Ellsworth, James

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Mr Dr Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115197	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E
Q

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Ellsworth

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

General Pay Roll

of Col. James V D Burgh's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

dated for Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencing Sept. 5, 1778.

Ending Sept. 24, 1778.

No. of days 20

Monthly pay 27 2 Dollars

Subsistence money 6 23 Dollars

Amount of pay 2 9

Remarks:

Master

✓ 144
Cruvell, Jabez

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115396	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

56

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Subs. Roll

(Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Feb 28, 1781

Commencing Sept 8, 1780

Ending Sept 24, 1780

No. of days

Monthly pay 23 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount 23

Remarks:

Hecock

142
Ennis, J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715566	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

1
746
Estus, Benjamin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

1778

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Smith

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
' State of New York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 17 17*81*

Commencing

Sept 17 17*81*

Ending

Sept 17 17*81*

No. of days

What per day

3

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

147
Evins, Amos

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

66

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Company

(Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Ending *Sept 30*, 17*81*

No. of days

What per day *25*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *4 25*

Total amount *2 25*

Remarks:

148
Curtis, Oliver

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Wm. Mead

{ Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 25*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Dec 25*, 17*78*.

No. of days *25*

At what per day *20*

Monthly pay, dollars *500*

Subsistence, dollars *200*

Total amount *700*

Remarks:

Wm. Mead

149
Tillow, En

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

En Fillo

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

150
Tillow, Finus

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778) | Militia.

James Fallow

{ Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated *For Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *20*

At what per day *9.3*

Monthly pay *9.33 Del*

Subsistence money

Total amount *£ 175.2 ad 23.72*

Remarks:

151
Finch, Comfort

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Company

Co. { Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Commencing *Sept 1st*, 17

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

152
Fish, Joseph
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

153

Thim, David

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

James V D Burgh

{ Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh..

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

54
Fonda, Cornelius

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	371183	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Cornelius Fonda

Sgt { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months days *14*

Dollars per month *10*

Subsistence per month *3* *8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

Not checked

155
Forbus, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

John Forbes

Serjt. { Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1778.*

Commencing *Sept 3, 1778.*

Ending *Sept 24, 1778.*

No. of days *20*

At what per day *22 8*

Monthly pay *1 dol.*

Subsistence money

Total amount *£ 2 13 2 1/2*

Remarks:

156
Ferguson, Gilb. &

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

157
Foster, Seth

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

State of New York

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing

Sept 1, 1778

Ending

Sept 1, 1778

No. of days

Monthly pay

4 25 00

Subsistence money

Total amount

17 12 3

Remarks:

State

158
Fox, Jonathan

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

For the

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

59
Frech, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V. D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

+60
Frier, Peter

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of

Roll, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

No. of days *1*

At what per day *100*

Monthly pay *100*

Subsisting money *100*

Total amount *100*

Remarks:

100

461
Frier, Simon

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Frier

Private, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V. D. Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept. 4, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept. 1, 1778.

Ending Sept. 23, 1778.

No. of days 23

At what per day 2 4 3

Monthly pay 423

Subsisting money

Total amount 423

Remarks:

152
Sage, Oliver

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

l.

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

First Page

Co. { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*81*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *3 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *= 3 Dollars*

Remarks:

163
Sage, Moses

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371184	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 10 1783*, 17

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 10*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

64
Sale, Noh

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Noh Gale

[Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 1/3*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-18-11 1/2*

Remarks:

W. Michael

162
Gewel, I

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

P. Sewer

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
(V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 17-*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17-*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 17-*78*.

Ending *Sept 30th*, 17-*78*.

No. of days *30*

Monthly pay *2.00*

Subsistence *1.00*

Total amount *3.00*

Remarks:

✓ 166
Sevel, O. J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

169
Gibson, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Gibson
Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 14, 17

Sept 24, 17

days 11

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

8. 19 6

W. L. Michael

168
Gideon, Joseph

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Mifflin Sept 23* 1778.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

11-9
Gilbert, Eph^m

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

For m Gilbert

Per

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

18

Dollars per mo.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per mo.

8

Amount of pay

\$ 1 - 11 - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

McMichail

170
Gilbert, Thad

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Job. Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Oct 25*, 17

No. of days *21*

At what per day *25*

Monthly pay, dollars *53*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount *53*

Remarks:

171
Gillitt, Barney

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119230	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Barney Gillitt

Sgt.

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 2/8

Monthly pay, dollars 10

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

172
Goodfeller, W.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

173
Green, Caleb

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

g

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Green

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

174
Green, E.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

E. Green

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 20*, 1778.

No. of days *20*

Monthly pay *20 20 00*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay \$100 00*

Remarks:

Flaster

175
Greaves, Thomas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Greves

Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Ending

Sept 11, 17
Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

6 2/3
\$ 1 - 4 - 10 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

176
Grey, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
1778. | Militia.

John Grey

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

Fraser

177
Griffin, Barney

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2
Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Barney L. Linton

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept. 1778, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

Sept. 1778, 17

Commencing *Sept. 1778*, 17

Ending *Sept. 1778*, 17

No. of days

What per day *12 3*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *2 00*

Total amount *2 00*

Remarks:

Barney L. Linton

178
Hall, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay-Roll

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

179
Hall, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Benj. Hall

Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 8, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *11*, 17

No. of days *7*

At what per day *1/9³*

Monthly pay, dollars *7³*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$0-12-5³*

Remarks:

Marshall

182
Hamlin Sprain

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

21
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Abraham Hartwill

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17-8.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17-8.

Ending *Sept 20*, 17-8.

No. of days *20*

What per day *1/3*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *3.00*

Total amount *20.00*

Remarks:

181
Hanes, J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

James

Corp. { Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept *Sept 17-8.*

Roll dated *Sept 17-8.*

Com. pay of service *Sept 17-8.*

Ending *Sept 17-8.*

No. of days

Monthly pay *2 1/2*

Subsistence

Total amount *2 1/2*

Remarks:

✓ 182
Wangadoren, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

John Hangadoren

Priv. { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *for 1 Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months *6* days *14*

Dollars per month *6 3/4*

Subsistence per month *S. D.*

Amount of pay *\$ 1-4 10 1/2*

Remarks:

Michael

183

Hannaburgh, Christyann

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

Christyann Hannaburgh

Pw (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

18

Dollars per mo.

6 ²/₃

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 1 - 11 - 10 ¹/₂

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 184
Kaping, David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 11833	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

David Napier
Pw | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
| from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Account

185
Harrick, Joseph

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711-1-14	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
1778. | **Militia.**

Joseph Harrick

Pr. (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. A. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 24*, 1778.

Time of service, mo. days *18*

Dollars per mo. *6²/₃*

Subsistence per mo. *8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 11 - 10²/₃*

Remarks:

Account of

186
Harris, Noah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Noah Harris

Pw. | (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 7, 17

Sept 24, 17

days *18*

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

\$ 1-11-10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Michael

187
Hartwill, Abr m

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

50
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

John Hartwill

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*80*.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17*80*.

Ending *Sept 25*, 17*80*.

No. of days *8*.

What per day *20* *cts*.

Subsistence money *33* *cts*.

Monthly pay *10* *cts*.

Total amount *73* *cts*.

Remarks:

188
Hartwell, Ebenezer

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edw^d Hartwill

Sept

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 23, 1778.

Ending Sept 25, 1778.

No. of days 2

What per day 2.28

Subsistence money

Monthly pay 1.00

Total amount 2.28

Remarks:

89
Hassiem, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118331	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book, Mark:.....

See also.....

A | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) **Militia.**

John Hassien

Pw | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 17 *78*.

Commencing *Sept 14*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *11*

Dollars per mo. *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay *\$ 0 - 19 - 06*

Remarks:

McMichael

140
Hatch, Bradis

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371155	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y.
(1778.) Militia.

Enlisted

{ Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *for September 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *4 3 1/2*

Subsistence money

Total amount *21 1 3/4*

Remarks:

Full

191
Hancock, David

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

David Heacock

Capt. { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Fort Mifflin, Sep. 28*, 17

Commencing *Sept. 8*, 17

Ending *Sept. 28*, 17

No. of days *21*

Monthly pay *40 Dollars*

Subsistence money *11 3/4 Dollars*

Total amount *51 3/4*

Remarks:

Flaister

192

Peermance, Andrew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711828	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Heermance

Lt

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *20*

Dollars per mo. *26 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo. *10*

Amount of pay *\$ 9 - 15 - 86*

Remarks:

Mollisch a l

✓ 193
Hoermance, Jacob

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Heermance

Sgt. { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 12, 17

Ending Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months days 14

Dollars per month 10

Subsistence per month 8 8

Amount of pay \$ 1-17-4

Remarks:

Michael

194

Heermance, Jacob J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Jacob I Heermance
Lt | Captain John Clum's Company in
| Col. V D Bargh's Reg't of Militia
| from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *20*

Dollars per mo. *26 ²/₃*

Subsistence per mo. *10*

Amount of pay *£ 9 15 - 6*

Remarks:

Not in hand

✓ 65
Holmes, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Helmes

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on...

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

for 4 Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *17*

At what per day *1/93*

Monthly pay, dollars *73*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$1 10 - 2 2/3*

Remarks:

Michael

196
Henry, Click

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Click Henry

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1 Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *17*

At what per day *1193*

Monthly pay, dollars *73*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$1-10-23*

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 197
Herrick, Israel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

N

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Isriel Herrick

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named Above, for

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

for 6 Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *20*

At what per day *1/93*

Monthly pay, dollars *7 1/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-15-50*

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 198
Hicks, W.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

W. H. H. H.

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept 17 1778

Roll dated *Sept 17* 1778

Com. pay of service *Sept 17* 1778

Ending *Sept 21* 1778

No. of days

Monthly pay *63.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *4.00*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

199.
Hodge, K.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711852	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

W. Bodge

(Captain John Scut's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in Col. James V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1778, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1778.

Com. pay of service Sept 1778.

Ending Sept 1778.

No. of days Sept 1778.

Monthly pay Sept 1778.

Subsistence Sept 1778.

Total amount Sept 1778.

Remarks:

W. Bodge

207
Hoffman, Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Patrus Hoffman

Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days *18*

Dollars per mo.

6²/₃

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 11-10¹/₂

Remarks:

McMichael

1207
Hoghtailings Abraham

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Hoghtailing

P

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 14, 17

Sept 24, 17

days *11*

6^{*2*}/_{*3*}

8 2
£ 0-19-6

Michael

202
Holmes, Albany

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Alkany Holmes

[Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 1/3*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 - 18 - 11 1/2*

Remarks:

Michael

203
Holmes, Ben

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5711552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ben Holmes

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton, Sept 23*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 4*, 17

Ending *25*, 17

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9³*

Monthly pay, dollars *6²/₃*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 - 18 - 11 1/2*

Remarks:

McMichael

204
Holmes, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 1st 1778, 17

Commencing Sept 1st, 17

Ending Sept 21st, 17

No. of days 21

At what per day 1/3

Monthly pay, dollars 7 1/3

Subsistence, dollars 1 1/2

Total amount 8 5/6

Remarks:

✓ 255

Honssinger, Frank

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Frank Honssinger

[Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *13*

At what per day *1/4*

Monthly pay, dollars *1 3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 1 4*

Remarks:

Wm. A. L.

206
Horton, D

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

D. Horton

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1778.

Com. pay of service

Sept 17, 1778.

Ending

Sept 17, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay

23

Subsistence

Total amount

of pay £ 4. 8

Remarks:

Hester

✓ 207
Houghland, Ali

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371184	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

in *King's*

Leut { Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Leut *Sept 17*

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Com. pay of service *Sept 17*

Ending *Sept 17*

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *20.00*

Subsistence *1.00*

Total amount *21.00*

Remarks:

208
Hudson, Asa

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Bay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated February 23, 1971.

Commencing Sept. 2, 17.

Ending: Sept 10, 17

No. of days _____

At what per day 1.25 \$.

Monthly pay, dollars \$

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount 21.00

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist.

209
Huff, I.
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

J. Huff

Corp, { Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

for *Sept 3*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3*

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 3*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay 23*

Remarks:

210
Hutchens, A

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. |
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Company
(Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept 1
Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service

Sept 1, 17

Ending

Sept 1, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

211
Jaycocks. Thomas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711551	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

9 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Thos Rogers

Roll of { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

....., 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 10*

....., 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 10*, 17

No. of days

At what per day *2*

Monthly pay *20*

Subsisting money

Total amount *20*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

212
Jenkins Jerry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778.)

Copy of

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

213
Johnson. Joseph

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

(Capt. David Hecock's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of New York in Col. James V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 15*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

214
Johnson, Nehemiah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimalti | Grimalti

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371184	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

215
Johnstones, D

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Stone

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for The

Sept. 17

Roll dated Sept. 17

Com. pay of service Sept. 17

Ending Sept. 17

No. of days

Monthly pay 6² 3 00

Subsistence

Total amount 14⁰⁰ 00

Remarks:

Clarke

✓ 216
Jones. Isaac

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant - Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Grier

Ser't

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 28*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 28*, 17

No. of days *21*

Monthly pay *2 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *\$ 2 00*

Remarks:

Isaac Grier

217
Jones. Nathan

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118582	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Jones

(*P*) { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 1*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *50*

Subsistence money

Total amount *50*

Remarks:

Robert Jones

218
Jones, Rufus

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

C. Eugene Green

P. 1 { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days

Monthly pay *22 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *22 23*

Remarks:

W. H. Hester

219
Judard. He

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Re. Richard

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Month of *Sept. 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept. 24, 1778.*

Com. pay of service *Sept. 1778.*

Ending *Sept. 24, 1778.*

No. of days *7*

Monthly pay *20.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *140.00*

Remarks:

list

230
Killy, Jonathan

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118402	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Company

(3) { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
(V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Feb. 1st 1778*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept. 1st 1777*, 1777.

Ending *Sept. 1st 1777*, 1777.

No. of days *23*

Monthly pay *23*

Subsistence money *23*

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

John D. Burgh

221
Hime Lorraine

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115315	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Lourence Kime

(*Pr.*) (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Id. 322
Anna, Hesebiah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia. (1778)

Page 1

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 22*, 17*78*.

No. of days *22*

What per day *2*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *43*

Total amount *484*

Remarks:

223
King, Nathaniel

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

16

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Revolutionary War

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 30*, 17*78*.

No. of days *30*

Monthly pay *425*

Subsistence money *23*

Total amount *448*

Remarks:

Heacock

224
Vanderburgh's

Vanderburgh's Regiment, New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

{ Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 10 to Oct 10, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Ending *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

No. of days *30*

Monthly pay *40*

Subsistence *10*

Total amount *50*

Remarks:

Master

✓ 225
Kipp, Frank

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371785	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Frank R. Rupp

Serjt, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

August, 1778.

Roll dated August 1st

Commencing August 1st, 1778.

Ending August 8th, 1778.

No. of days 8

At what per day 2 1/2

Monthly pay 20

Subsisting money

Total amount 175

Remarks:

Frank R. Rupp

226
H. Moanard. John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711827	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

John Knognard

[Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Far v Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *18*

At what per day *1/9 3/4*

Monthly pay, dollars *73*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-12*

Remarks:

McMichael

Vol. 279
Hool. Doaac.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
1778. Militia.

Isaac Kool

Drum. | Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

228
Hoons. Adam.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118223	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
1778. | **Militia.**

Adam Koone

Pr { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
{ from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months _____ days *14*

Dollars per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month *2*

Amount of pay *\$ 14 - 10¹/₂*

Remarks:

McMichael

229
Lake. Henry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115540	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Henry Lake

Pr { Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

days

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 7, 17
Sept 24, 17
18
6²/₃
8.
\$1-11-10¹/₂

230
Lake, Stephen

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115413	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Station State

() { Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 28*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 28*, 17*78*.

No. of days *1*

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

Heister

231
Lamb. Daniel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2
2
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Sept 27-6

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
' State of New York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 17-8.

Roll dated *1st October*

Sept 23, 17-8.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17 .

Ending *Sept 25*, 17 .

No. of days

What per day *12 1/2*

Subsistence money

Monthly pay *6 3/4*

Total amount *2 1/2 3 3/4*

Remarks:

232
Lamb. David

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711823	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

David Lamb

Capt.

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/11 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 7 1/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 2 - 2

Remarks:

McMichael

233
Lamb. David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Lamb

P, { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 22*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars *4.3*

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

234
Same.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118467	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

21. Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John
[Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

period *Sept 17-18*
Roll dated *Sept 20, 1778*

Com. pay of service *Sept 9, 1778*

Ending *Sept 24, 1778*

No. of days *5*

Monthly pay *1/3*

Subsistence

Total amount *10*

Remarks:

235
Lane.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115475	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

S. Lane

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Month of Sept 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1778.*

Com. pay of service *Sept 9, 1778.*

Ending *Sept 24, 1778.*

No. of days *5.*

Monthly pay *\$25.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *Pay 25.00*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures follow in the Remarks section.]

236
Lanson. Garrit

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

Robert Landon

P. 1, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 22, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17.

No. of days *8*

At what per day *25*

Monthly pay *200*

Subsisting money

Total amount *200*

Remarks:

237
Sant: Jarry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115220	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

Larry Lant

Priv { Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

✓ 238
Larou, John.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

John Lury

Pt, { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 23*

Sept 23, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days *23*

At what per day *2 1/3*

Monthly pay *6 2/3*

Subsisting money

Total amount *1 4 8*

Remarks:

Teste:

239
Lawson, Mathew

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371.135	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

240
Lawsin, Peter

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L
2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Peter Lawrin

P. 1, [Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 3, 17 *78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 7*, 17

No. of days

At what per day *1 2 3*

Monthly pay *2 3*

Subsisting money

Total amount *2 7 1*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

241
Lemue. J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

J. L. S. M.

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
{ V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Period from Sept. 1, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 17*

Sept. 1, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept. 1, 17*

Ending *Sept. 1, 17*

No. of days *30*

Monthly pay *23 Dec*

Subsistence

Total amount *55*

Remarks:

242
Levy, Jacob.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Jacob Levy
Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *18*

Dollars per mo. *6 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Subsistence per mo. *\$ 8*

Amount of pay *\$ 11 - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

McMichael

✓ 243
Lewis, Felix

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711828	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

L Vanderburgh's Regiment. **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

Felix Lewis

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17 78*

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 12, 17*

Ending *24, 17*

No. of days *13*

At what per day *1/93*

Monthly pay, dollars *73*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 1 4*

Remarks:

Account and

244
Lewis, Gil

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

in List

*5-1
Figs*

{ Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

Lea-er

✓ 245
Locay, Frank.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115595	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

2

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

Frank Tree

{ Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 23, 1778.

Ending Sept 23, 1778.

No. of days 20

At what per day 3

Monthly pay 60

Subsistence money

Total amount 545

Remarks:

Frank Tree

246
Loop. Peter, Jun^r
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Loop Junr

Priv

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated

1028 Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 25, 1778.

Time of service, months

days 14

Dollars per month

63

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

\$ 14 10 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

247
Luis. Graudus.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimalè

Grimalè

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Grandus Luis

Pw { Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
{ from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10, 17*.

Ending *Sept 24, 17*.

Time of service, mo. days *15*

Dollars per mo. *6²/₃*

Subsistence per mo. *8²/₃*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

Warrick

248
Luke. John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Luke

{ Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Sept 17 1778.

Commencing

Sept 17 1778.

Ending

Sept 17 1778.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

249
Sus. Michal

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L^o

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

1778.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Luss

Pw

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 15, 17

Ending Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months days 11

Dollars per month 6²3

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay \$ 0 - 19 - 6

Remarks:

Michael

250
Sus. William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

Wm Lue

Priv (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *10th Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 15*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months days *11*

Dollars per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay *L 0-19-6*

Remarks:

McMichael

251
Mackemy, J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371155	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778) | **Militia.**

John Scut's Company

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burch's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to 17th

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*

Sept 2nd, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 17th*, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay *200*

Subsistence

Total amount *200*

Remarks:

John Scut

252
Marchant. Abel.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115341	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
| *(1778)* | **Militia.**

Abel Marchant

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fort Clinton, Sept 23, 1778.*

Commencing *Sept 4, 17*

Ending *25, 17*

No. of days *22*

At what per day *1/9 1/3*

Monthly pay, dollars *6 2/3*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1-18-11 1/2*

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

253

Marchel. Benjamin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Benjn Marchel

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 12, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 14

At what per day 1/93

Monthly pay, dollars 63

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1 - 4 - 10 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

254

Marta, David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778.

David Marta

Sergt

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 18

Dollars per mo.

10

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 28.00

Remarks:

Mellish and

253
Martin, Elnuel

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

273 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

Eleventh Militia

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

September, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 27*

Sept 27, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 27*, 17

No. of days *27*

What per day *20*

Subsistence money *545*

Monthly pay *20*

Total amount *565*

Remarks:

For 27 days

256
Mason, Francis

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115324	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Mason

Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 11, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo. days 14

Dollars per mo. 6 ³/₄

Subsistence per mo. 8 ²/₄

Amount of pay \$ 1 4 10 ²/₄

Remarks:

McMichael

257
Matthews Justice

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*88*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*88*.

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

258
Mayhue, Ebenezer.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115447	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

778 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Art Major

P, { Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 1778

Commencing *Sept 2nd*, 17

Ending *Sept 2nd*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

259
Mayhew. Levi

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115235	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Mayhew

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/11 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 13

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 22

Remarks:

McMichael

260
McLorady, Charles

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711859	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77th | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas M. Brady

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17*88*.

Ending *Sept 22*, 17*88*.

No. of days *5*

At what per day *3*

Monthly pay *15*

Subsistence money *15*

Total amount *30*

Remarks:

✓ 267
McKinney, Joseph.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

7078 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph H. M^r Kiney

(Captain John Cham's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Richard

282
Mead. Job.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 10th 1778*, 17

Commencing *Nov 1st 1777*, 17

Ending *Nov 1st 1777*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

253
Mead. Kima

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

270 Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

James V D Burgh

(Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, continued by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.
Commencing *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.
Ending *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

262
Mead. T. Rebulin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Zebulon Mead

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton, Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1 - 18 - 11 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

265
Mony. Roger.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

222
110

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 17*

Commencing *Sept 17*

Ending *Sept 17*

No. of days *1*

At what per day *100*

Monthly pay *100*

Subsistence money *100*

Total amount *100*

Remarks:

W. H. L.

266
Moor. Nicholas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finali

Finali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Moor

Pr

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 18

Dollars per mo.

63

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$11 10 1/2

Remarks:

Manuel

✓ 267
Moore. Poulin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Poulis Moore

Corpl

Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company, in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept, 1778
20 x *Clinton*
Sept x *23*, 1778.
Sept x *12*, 17
Sept x *25*, 17

14

73

8

2

\$ 1

7

5

McNichol

268
Moran. William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

1777
1778
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William P. Burgh

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of New York in Col. James V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 1*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *6 3 00*

Subsistence money

Total amount *5 10 00*

Remarks:

W. P. Burgh

269

Mordock. Jimmie

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gravali

Gravali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)
[Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 17 1778, 17

Commencing Dec 17 1777, 17

Ending Dec 17 1777, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

270
Mott, Jacob.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1775
Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17

Ending *Sept 17*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Muller. Stephen

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Muller

Priv. (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Mellish and

✓
Mumford. P.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17 1778

Roll dated Sept 17 1778

Sept 24, 1778

Com. pay of service 17

Ending 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

273
Myer, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gravali

Gravali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Myer

Pvt

(Captain John Chum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days *18*

Dollars per mo.

6²/₃

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 1⁸/₁₁ 10¹/₂

Remarks:

274
Myer. Henry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Myer

Pw

(Captain John Cline's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 7, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo. days 18

Dollars per mo. 6²/₂

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay \$ 1 11 - 10¹/₂

Remarks:

McClure and

275
Nelson. Frank

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Frank Nelson

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

for Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 5, 17

Ending 24, 17

No. of days 20

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 7 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1 13 3/4

Remarks:

McClieb and

✓ 276
Kentun, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

David Heacock
(Capt. David Heacock's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of New York in Col. James V D Burgh's Reg't)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 10*, 17
Commencing *Sept 10*, 17
Ending *Sept 10*, 17
No. of days
Monthly pay
Subsistence money
Total amount
Remarks:

277
Newell, Joseph

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Newill

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton, Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

Michael and

275
Newman. Joshua

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Mead

Captain Job Mead's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York in ye year 1778, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Ending *Oct 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days *30*

At what per day *30*

Monthly pay, dollars *30*

Subsistence, dollars *30*

Total amount *60*

Remarks:

277-
Obane, Edward

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

60 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Edward Stone

Sept, { Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept, 17-8.

Roll dated Sept 20, 17-8.

Commencing Sept 20, 17-8.

Ending Sept 20, 17-8.

No. of days 21

What per day 20-8

Subsistence money 420-0

Monthly pay 420-0

Total amount 840-0

Remarks:

V
280
Ode. Abiather

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4
Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778
John
(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated

Sept 10 1778
17

Commencing

17

Ending

17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

28
Ohal. Thomas.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

68

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

2

Francis West

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

1778.

Commencing

17

Ending

17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Master

252
Olmsted, Elijah

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

3

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Lucius Dimster

(A)

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 20*, 17

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *2 73 23*

Remarks:

Lucius Dimster

283
Orborn. John.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Orlorn

Co. pl.

Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 17 78
For Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778
Sept 5, 17

Ending

17, 17

No. of days

13

At what per day

1/11

Monthly pay, dollars

7/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

\$ 1 5 5

Remarks:

Well as l

284
Owsborn. Cornl

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Q

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George B. Storm

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

General Pay Roll

of Col. James V D Burgh's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

~~dated~~ *for* *Sept*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 21*, 1778.

No. of days *20*

Monthly pay *20 Dollars*

Subsistence money *20 Dollars*

Amount of pay *40*

Remarks:

Trar

285
Ostrander, Henry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(D)

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Ostrander

Priv. (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 8, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 12, 17

Sept 23, 17

days 14

6 3

\$ 8 0

\$ 1 4 10 1/2

corrected and

286
Ostrom, Gilbert

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

• O Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
1778.

Gilbert Ostrum

Corpl. Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept 17, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 18

Dollars per mo.

7 1/3

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$1 15 3

Remarks:

Michael

287
Owen. Amenas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

James W. Allen

Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V. D. Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

Back. 285 D.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Scott's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

284
Padock. Henry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(P) Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Company Pay Roll

(Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 17, 1778.

Ending

Sept 17, 1778.

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

Palmer. Sullivan

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sylvanus Palmer

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 3

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

291
Patterson, Abram

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Vanderburgh's Regiment. *N. Y.*
(1778.) Militia.

Abm Patterson

Pr (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. A. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *15*

Dollars per mo. *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 8 - 8*

Remarks:

Noted as

292
Pelts, Evert.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

East-Plat

Ct

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

302
Perce. John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Perce

Pw

Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 1778

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 10, 17

Sept 24, 17

days 15

6²/₃

2. 00

\$ 1 - 6 - 8

Michael

294
Pettitt, Jacob

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Pettill

[Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Commencing Sept 23, 1778

Ending Sept 12, 1778

No. of days 13

At what per day 1/9

Monthly pay, dollars 73

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$1 1 4

Remarks:

McMichael

295
Phillip Adam

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(P)

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Phillip

Priv.

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 8 Clinton

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing Sept 12, 17

Ending Sept 23, 17

Time of service, months days 14

Dollars per month 6²

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay \$ 1 4 10²

Remarks:

unpaid

296
Phillip, Christian

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali L. Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Christyan Phillip

P. (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Noted as

Post. 297 J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(^d) Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

S. Post

{ Captain John Scout's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
{ V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *The*

General Meeting, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*

Sept 20, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept 20*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 24*, 1778.

No. of days *15*

Monthly pay *6 3 3* Dol.

Subsistence

Total amount *4 p 10 8*

Remarks:

298
Prust, Martin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBELS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Prust

P_w

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 7, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 18

Dollars per mo.

6 2/3

Subsistence per mo.

\$ 8

Amount of pay

\$ 111 10 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

Int. no. 1. 11

299
Randel. J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(5) | Vanderburgh's Regiment. |

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 10 to Oct 10, 17

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17

Sept 10 to Oct 10, 17

Com. pay of service *100*, 17

Ending *100*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

300
Reise, Jonas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:-

See also

R

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonas Reice

P

(Lient. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months

days 14

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Subsistence per month

\$ 8

Amount of pay

\$ 14 10¹/₂

Remarks:

Wm. M. A. L.

301
Reynolds, Eva.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Era Reynolds

[Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D. Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 12, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 14

At what per day 1/9 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 6 3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1 - 4 - 10 3

Remarks:

McMich a. l.

302
Riccord George.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
1778. **Militia.**

George Riccord

Priv (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *18*

Dollars per mo. *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 11 - 10 ¹/₂*

Remarks:

McMichael

303
Richardson, Isaac

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

(Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 28*, 17-8.

Commencing *Sept 28*, 17

Ending *Sept 28*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

304
Richardson William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(9) Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)
Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated Feb 20 1778

Commencing Dec 1 1777

Ending Dec 31 1777

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

Leader

305
Rimm, George

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Rimm

Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 3, 1778.

No. of days

20

At what per day

1/93

Monthly pay, dollars

7/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

\$ 1 15 3

Remarks:

Michael

306
Rimes, J.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

67 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James

Co. 1st { Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

month *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *10*

Subsistence *10*

Total amount *20*

Remarks:

307
Robinson, Andrew

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371125	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

12
Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

(2) { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

358
Robinson, Stephⁿ

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephⁿ Robinson

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

25, 17

No. of days

14

At what per day

1/9 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars

6. 3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

\$ 14 - 10 1/2

Remarks:

Rec'd and

✓ 309
Rohitss, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Rolts

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V. D. Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 17 1778.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23 1778.
Sept 5 17

Ending

24 17

No. of days

20

At what per day

1/9 3

Monthly pay, dollars

7 3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

\$ 1 13 5

Remarks:

Usual and

310
Romer. Aron.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aron Roimer

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sep 1 1778.*
1011 Clinton
Sep 23 1778.
Commencing *Sep 5 17*
Ending *24 17*
No. of days *20*
At what per day *1/9³*
Monthly pay, dollars *7³*
Subsistence money, dollars
Total amount *\$ 1 15 5*

Remarks:

Michael

311
Rosacrane.

D

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Passance

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept 1, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 20, 17*78*

Com. pay of service *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23*

Subsistence

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

✓ 312 Row. D.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

313
Rowlee. Daniel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

David Heacock

{ Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Feb 23*, 17

Commencing *Feb 23*, 17

Ending *Mar 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

314
Rowley Nathan

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Wm. H. Barker

Admiral, { Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V. D. Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

....., 17

Roll dated 12-1-72

17

Commencing September, 17.

Ending _____, 17.

No. of days _____

What per day 1.28

Subsistence money

Monthly pay _____

Total amount _____

Remarks: _____

.....

315
Rumrals, I

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C. B. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
(1778.) | Militia.

S. Cunnels

[Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

month of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

Nov 10, 17*78*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *6 25* *Dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *of pay 2 25*

Remarks:

Easter

316
Ryder. John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

John C. Ryder

C 1 | Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
(V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 18*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days *17*

Monthly pay *6²³ Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *\$ 110²³*

Remarks:

Truitt

317
Sage Selah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Selah Sage

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

318
Armerhorn Cornelus

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371180 B.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

✓ Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y.
(1778.) Militia.

Co. of Capt. Francis West's Company

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V. D. Burgh.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1778*

Commencing *Sept 17 1778*

Ending *Sept 17 1778*

No. of days *1*

At what per day *3*

Monthly pay *3*

Subsistence money

Total amount *3 3 1/2*

Remarks:

319
Schoulen

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Sept 1st, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17*88*.

Com. pay of service *100*, 17*88*.

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17*88*.

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

320
Schouten, E

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W. Schouten

Eight { Captain John Seuf's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept. 1st to *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Com. pay of service *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

Ending *Sept. 1st*, 1778.

No. of days *1*

Monthly pay *1* *Dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *1* *2*

Remarks:

321
Schryver Bartle

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
1778.

Battle Schryver

Fifer * (Captain John Cham's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *10th Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *18*

Dollars per mo. *7¹/₃*

Subsistence per mo. *8¹/₃*

Amount of pay *\$ 11¹/₃*

Remarks:

U. M. Schryver

322
Schut John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Caplain Caplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

[Signature] Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Mr. Schout

Co. 1 Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Sept 10, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*-8*.

Com. pay of service *Sept 10*, 17*-8*.

Ending *Sept 10*, 17*-8*.

No. of days *5*

Monthly pay *10*

Subsistence *2*

Total amount *12*

Remarks:

323
Seberry John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

John S. 1777

Sgt. { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

324
Sharks, Thomas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Thomas Shanks

Priv. (Captain John Cham's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *Sept 12*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *6*

Dollars per mo. *6 ²/₃*

Subsistence per mo. *8 ¹/₂*

Amount of pay *\$ 0 ¹⁰/₂ 7 ¹/₂*

Remarks:

Account

325
Sharts David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

David Sharto

Sgt (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept Clinton*
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months days *14*

Dollars per month *10*

Subsistence per month *8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 11 4*

Remarks:

Michael

326
Shaw, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778.)
(Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 28*, 17*-8*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 28*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

327
Shede George

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

George Shede

Private (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 1778.

Ending

Sept 25, 1778.

Time of service, months

days 14

Dollars per month

63

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

\$ 1-4-10 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

368
Shepherd Israel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Dutchess County

Copy, { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 1st 1778*, 17

Commencing *Feb 1st 1778*, 17

Ending *Feb 1st 1778*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

327
Shuts, Abram

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778

Abm Shute

Pm (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

Time of service, months days *14*

Dollars per month *63*

Subsistence per month *8*

Amount of pay *\$ 1 4 10 1/2*

Remarks:

Michael

330
Shuttles John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
1778. | **Militia.**

John Shuttis

Per Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

days

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

331
Simmons, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Simmons

Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated at Clinton Sept 22, 1778.

Commencing Sept 24, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day $4/9 \frac{1}{3}$

Monthly pay, dollars 63

Subsistence money, dollars.

Total amount \$ 1. 18 = 11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

Copyist.

1332
Sitcher, Andrew

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Andrew Selcher

Sergt Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 7*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, mo. days *18*

Dollars per mo. *10*

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay *\$2 - 58*

Remarks:

McMichael

Slaght 333

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Slacht

(Captain John Scuit's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *The*

Scuit *Sept 9*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Sept 20, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days *12*

Monthly pay *22.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *264.00*

Remarks:

John Scuit

334
Slut John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^e Slut

Sergt. { Captain John Seut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*

Sept 1, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17

Ending *Sept 24*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *2 dol*

Subsistence

Total amount *7 pay 2*

Remarks:

ea 10

335
Smith Ephraim

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sept 10th 1778
[Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated

Sept 10th 1778, 17

Commencing

Sept 10th 1778, 17

Ending

Sept 10th 1778, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

336
Smith John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
| 1778. | **Militia.**

John Smith

Per { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Sept 23, 17*78*.

Commencing

Sept 21, 17*78*.

Ending

Sept 23, 17*78*.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

337.
Smith, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

8

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

John Smith

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17*78*

Ending *Sept 27*, 17*78*

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount *200.00*

Remarks:

5338
Smith, Phillip

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Phillip Smith

Pr (Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *for Clinton*

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

Time of service, months days *14*

Dollars per month *6²/₃*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 1 - 4 - 10¹/₂*

Remarks:

Wm Michael

322
Smith Phillip

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
1778. | **Militia.**

Phillip Smith

Per (Captain John Chum's Company in
Col. N. D. Burch's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 14, 17

Sept 24, 17

days *11*

63

0

14 *6*

Wm Michael

340
Soper Barty

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Partis Soper

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Sept 11, 17*81*.

Commencing *Sept 11*, 17*81*.

Ending *Sept 25*, 17*81*.

No. of days *15*

What per day *1/2 9 3*

Subsistence money *12 3 9 3*

Monthly pay *12 3 9 3*

Total amount *21 0 8*

Remarks:

34
Soper, Henry

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ten

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Ending *Sept 3*, 17*88*.

No. of days *3*.

What per day *20*.

Subsistence money *60*.

Monthly pay *20*.

Total amount *140*.

Remarks:

342
Soper Timothy

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Master Sergeant

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Ending *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

343
Sorver, Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Sover

Capt.

Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months

days

14

Dollars per month

73

Subsistence per month

8.25

Amount of pay

\$17.50

Remarks:

Account

344
Spencer, Fabius

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

8

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

James Spencer

{ Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York; commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

345
Spencer James

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

5 Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y.
7778 Militia.

James S. Allen

1 [Capt. David Hancock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Feb 10 to the 1st of May*, 17*81*.

Commencing *Feb 10*, 17*81*.

Ending *May 1*, 17*81*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *£ 10 00*

Subsistence money

Total amount *£ 10 00*

Remarks:

326
Stark Aaron

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. David Hercock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

247
Stark Nathan

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

Dated *Aug 28*, 17*81*.

Commencing *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Ending *Aug 31*, 17*81*.

No. of days *31*.

Monthly pay *30*.

Subsistence money *30*.

Total amount *90*.

Remarks:

348
Steed, Richard

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
| *(1778.)* | **Militia.**

Richd Steed

[Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 16, 17

Ending

24, 17

No. of days

9

At what per day

1/95

Monthly pay, dollars

73

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

\$ 0 16

Remarks:

Michael

✓ 349
Stinebergh Grandus

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Grandus Stenebergh

Pw

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 15

Dollars per mo.

6²/₃

Subsistence per mo.

8. 8

Amount of pay

£ 1 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

Wm Michael

350
Stockholm AD

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

J. Stephenson

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the

Period from June 1, 1778

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

251
Stone, David

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

81 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

David Hecock

{ Capt. David Hecock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days

Monthly pay *22 Dollars*

Subsistence money

Total amount *= 22 00*

Remarks:

Truster

252
Stubbeltane, Michal

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Stubbeltane

Pvt.

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 17 78.

Roll dated

10th Clinton

Sept 23, 17 78.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

Sept 23, 17

Time of service, months

days

14

Dollars per month

6 3

Subsistence per month

\$ 8 0

Amount of pay

\$ 1 4 10 1/2

Remarks:

Michael

353
Swartout, J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S. Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

Smartout

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

354
Sweet Amos

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778.

Amos Sweet

Corp, [Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

355
Sweet, Theoph

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederick Sweet

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

, 17

Commencing

, 17

Ending

, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

356

Swider, M

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
1778

M. Swider

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*78*

Com. pay of service *Sept 9*, 17*78*

Ending *Sept 24*, 17*78*

No. of days *15*

Monthly pay *3.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *45.00*

Remarks:

Thos. J. ...

355
Swartout, C.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

C. Swartout

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept. 17, 17

Roll dated Sept 20, 17

Com. pay of service Sept 9, 17

Ending Sept 20, 17

No. of days 5

Monthly pay 23.00

Subsistence

Total amount 23.00

Remarks:

Thos. A. ...

358
Sturtevant

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

E. Servant

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for *the*

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

545

Copyist.

359
Swortwout, B

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.

Commencing

Sept. 1778.

Ending

Sept. 1778.

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

250
Tabor, Gamal

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20
c Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Samuel West

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 17*78*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Ending *Sept 24*, 17*78*

No. of days

At what per day *100*

Monthly pay *1000*

Subsistence money

Total amount *2000 2/3*

Remarks:

Heister

361
Talor John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Tabor
Sergeant

(Captain John Cunn's Company in
Col. V. D. Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days

15

Dollars per mo.

10

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 2.

Remarks:

Wm. Mich. and

362
Taylor, Joseph
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.
(1773)

See also
(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

363
Thompson, Thomas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Thompson
(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17

Commencing *Sept 8*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

364
Thomson, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

John Thomson

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James ~~V~~ D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 24*, 17*78*.

No. of days

At what per day, *93*

Monthly pay *43.20*

Subsistence money

Total amount *20.20*

Remarks:

John Thomson

365
Shorington Thomas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1772.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

No. of days *23*.

Monthly pay *20*.

Subsistence money *2*.

Total amount *46*.

Remarks:

Done

366
Horn, Benjamin

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

367
Toboy, C

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st to Sept 10th, 17

Roll dated *Sept 10th*

Sept 20, 17

Com. pay of service *100*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days *20*

Monthly pay *3.00*

Subsistence

Total amount *300*

Remarks:

368
Tolks John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J Vanderburgh's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**
1778

John Tolks

Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D. Burch.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 8, 1778.*

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 8, 17*

Ending *24, 17*

No. of days *17*

At what per day *1/23*

Monthly pay, dollars *75*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 10 - 23*

Remarks:

Michael

369
Tommes, Benjamin

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

, 17th 78.

Commencing

, 17

Ending

, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

370
Torhass, L.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778.

N. Y.
Militia.

N. Y. Militia
[Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; for *the*

Month of September, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 24, 1778.*

Com. pay of service *Sept. 24, 1778.*

Ending *Sept. 24, 1778.*

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *2 25*

Subsistence

Total amount *22 50*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

37
J. H. James

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

James Tott

Sgt. [Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1778.

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 5*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *20*

At what per day *2/8*

Monthly pay, dollars *10*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 14*

Remarks:

McNichol

372
Townsend Able

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

The General

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
{ Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1778, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1778*

Sept 1778, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 1778*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 1778*, 1778.

No. of days *Sept 1778*

What per day *Sept 1778*

Subsistence money *Sept 1778*

Monthly pay *Sept 1778*

Total amount *Sept 1778*

Remarks:

353
Turhoun, I

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

374
Mussil David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Mead

No. 1, { Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

375
Umphrey William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778)
[Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 15*, 17

Commencing *Sept 15*, 17

Ending *Sept 17*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

376
Wree, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

26 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

2002 - 2003

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of Militia from Dutchess County and State of N. York, commanded by Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17.

Roll dated _____

17

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17

Ending $\frac{1}{2}$, 17.

No. of days _____

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money:

Total amount

Remarks:

377
Vanderburgh S

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1772)
[Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

378
Van Dusen John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Dusan
Pm

(Lient. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

374
Vanderburgh, London

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>374</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

• *Number of personal papers herein.....*

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

London Van Dusen

Pr

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, months

days

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

380
Van Luan, Racharias

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
1778.

Zacharias Van Luvan

Pw (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 10, 1778.

Ending Sept 24, 1778.

Time of service, mo. days 15

Dollars per mo. 6

Subsistence per mo. 8

Amount of pay \$ 16.8

Remarks:

W. Michael

281
VanMatte, Isaac

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Van Matte

Pr

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Sept 7, 17

Sept 24, 17

days 18

63

\$ 1 - 11 - 10 1/2

McMichael

342
Van Valtinburg Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Van Valkinburgh

Ensign.

(Lieut. Jacob Blatner's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from the County of Albany.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 8, 1778.

Roll dated

10th Clinton

Sept 8, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 12, 17

Ending

Sept 25, 17

Time of service, months

days 14

Dollars per month

20

Subsistence per month

80

Amount of pay

15 12

Remarks:

Noted as

383
Vanvlack, N.

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Scott
[Captain John Scott's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

294
Vanderburgh, J

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
1778. | Militia.

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Regt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

395
Velez, Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment. N. Y.
(1778.) Militia.

Patrol Roll

Co. { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Sept., 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

Sept., 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept. 1st*, 17

Ending *Sept. 1st*, 17

No. of days

At what per day *2 3*

Monthly pay *2 3*

Subsisting money

Total amount *2 3*

Remarks:

Teaster

386
Urmillia B

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) | **Militia.**

1st Term

{ Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1st *Sept 1st*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*78*

Com. pay of service *Sept 1st*, 17

Ending *Sept 1st*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *23*

Subsistence

Total amount *23*

Remarks:

387
Jm Clark, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

John W. Clerk

Serjt { Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
(Col. James V. D. Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

258
Jm Coll. John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Cott

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V. D. Burgh.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778
for 1 Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23, 1778.

Ending

Sept 12, 17

No. of days

13

At what per day

1/43

Monthly pay, dollars

73

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1-1-4

Remarks:

Manelail

359
Jm Curah, Apm

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

James Leburg James

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. |

N. Y.
Militia.

James V D Burgh

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a

General Pay Roll

of Col. James V D Burgh's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

~~dated~~ *for* *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 1778.

Ending *Sept 31*, 1778.

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Amount of pay

Remarks:

John Meech B. B.

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778.)

Book

(Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 17, 17

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 17*, 17

Ending *Sept 17*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

392
Wagner, John

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Revolutionary War

Co. 1 Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*80*

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 30*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

23
Vanderburgh Abm

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abm Vanderburgh

Pw (Captain John Cham's Company in
Col. V D Bargh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 10, 17

Ending Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo. days 15

Dollars per mo. 6 ²/₃

Subsistence per mo. \$ 6 ²/₃

Amount of pay \$ 1 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

Michael

294
Vanderburgh Abraham

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Vradenburgh

P. M. (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V. D. Bargh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

for Clinton.

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 7, 17

Sept 24, 17

days 18

6²/₃

\$ 11⁸/₁₀

10²/₁₀

Michael

395
Vanderburgh, Peter

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
1778.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Wardenburgh

Serjeant (Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

first Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing

Sept 10, 17

Ending

Sept 24, 17

Time of service, mo.

days 15

Dollars per mo.

7 ¹/₃

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

\$ 1 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

McMichail

3511
J. Gasel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115521	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

1778

Adm
(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 9, 17

Roll dated *Sept 20*

Sept 20, 17

Com. pay of service *Sept 20*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *Sept 20*

Subsistence

Total amount *Sept 20*

Remarks:

39-
J. W. Mierke

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

John Scut
[Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 10, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*

Com. pay of service *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days *10*

Monthly pay *10*

Subsistence

Total amount *10*

Remarks:

298
Ward, David

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

21
Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778.)

David Ward

() { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V. D. Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 28*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 4*, 17

No. of days *3*

Monthly pay *2 3* *maud*

Subsistence money

Total amount *2 3*

Remarks:

David

399
Ward Eben

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Eben Ward

Capt.

Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on...

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 3, 17

Ending 24, 17

No. of days 20

At what per day 1/11 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 7 3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount £ 1 19 1 1/3

Remarks:

W. M. H. A. L.

470
Warner Richard

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Rich d Warner

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Sept 23, 1778

Commencing *Sept 12*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *13*

At what per day *1/93*

Monthly pay, dollars *73*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *\$ 1 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

McMichael

#97
Warren, Samuel

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Heacock
(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17

Ending *Sept 17*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

402
Wicks William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Weeks

P

(Captain John Clum's Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
from Dutchess County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

Sept 1, 1778.

Fort Clinton

Sept 23, 1778

Sept 1, 1778

Sept 24, 1778

days 18

6 2/3

\$ 1 11 10 1/2

Wm Weeks

403
Wiley William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W Vanderburgh's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778.)

Wm Weiley

Sgt. [Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Fort Clinton
Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing *Sept 15*, 17

Ending *24*, 17

No. of days *10*

At what per day *2/8*

Monthly pay, dollars *10*

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount *£ 1- 6- 8*

Remarks:

included

44
Welch, Thomas

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Welch

Appears with the rank of *Serjt No 2* on a

General Pay Roll

of Col. James V D Burgh's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

~~dated~~ *Sept 1*, 1778.
Commencing *Sept 1*, 1778.
Ending *Sept 20*, 1778.
No. of days *20*
Monthly pay *10 Dollars*
Subsistence money
Amount of pay *2 18 8*

Remarks:

Truster

15
Walter Amos

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

200 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y.
1778 | Militia.

James V D Burgh

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

Ending *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

No. of days *1*

What per day *3*

Subsistence money *3*

Monthly pay *5 25*

Total amount *2 12 3*

Remarks:

James V D Burgh

165
Weller William

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

What per day

Subsistence money

Monthly pay

Total amount

Remarks:

407
Wells, Silas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Wells

Sergt.

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 2/8

Monthly pay, dollars 10

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 2 - 18 - 8

Remarks:

McMichael

West Daniel

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
(1778.) **Militia.**

Daniel West

(Capt. Josiah Burton's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Sept 1 1778.
Fort Clinton

Commencing

Sept 23 1778.

Ending

Sept 1, 17
15, 17

No. of days

9

At what per day

1/93

Monthly pay, dollars

1/5

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount

10 16

Remarks:

McMahan

439
West, Elijah

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 25*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 1*, 17

Ending *Sept 25*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *20*

Subsistence money

Total amount *400*

Remarks:

West Francis

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Vanderburgh's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**
(1778)

Francis West

Sept, { Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17

Ending *Sept 17*, 17

No: of days

At what per day *0.28*

Monthly pay *4.20* dol

Subsistence money *5.23* dol

Total amount *9.43*

Remarks:

✓ 1211
Wheeler Sale

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

See List

(Captain Job Mead's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in ye year 1778,
commanded by Col. James V D
Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 23*, 17-8.

Commencing *Sept 23*, 17

Ending *Sept 23*, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay, dollars

Subsistence, dollars

Total amount

Remarks:

Whiper, S

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

(Captain John Scut's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Comm. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

412
Whipple, Nath

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

'See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath. Whipple

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$1-18-11 1/2

Remarks:

McMichael

414
Whitcomb, Simon

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Whelcomb

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1776.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 3/4

Monthly pay, dollars 6 3/4

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1 18 11 1/2

Remarks:

Wm. M. S. A. S.

415
White, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Heacock
{ Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 17*, 17*88*.

Commencing *Sept 17*, 17.

Ending *Sept 17*, 17.

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

415
White, Solomon

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon White

(Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 4, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 22

At what per day 1/9 1/2

Monthly pay, dollars 63

Subsistence money, dollars

Total amount \$ 1-18 11 1/2

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

415
Whitmarsh, Ezra

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25 | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Sept. 1778

{ Capt. Abraham Hartwill's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York, commanded by
(Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Commencing *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Ending *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

No. of days *14*

What per day *2 3*

Subsistence money *23 90*

Monthly pay *2 18 03*

Total amount *2 18 03*

Remarks:

418
Nicksen Elijah

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Sept 10 - 20 1778
() { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 10 - 20*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 20*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

419
Wilcox, John

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

John H. H. H.

(A) { Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated *Sept 10*, 17

Commencing *Sept 10*, 17

Ending *Sept 10*, 17

No. of days

Monthly pay *2 25*

Subsistence money

Total amount *5 50*

Remarks:

420
Wilcox Stephen

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

21-

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Hildes

Corp

Capt. David Heacock's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of New York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Dated

Sept 21, 1778

Commencing

Sept 8, 1778

Ending

Sept 21, 1778

No. of days

Monthly pay

2 Dollars

Subsistence money

Total amount

£ 1 3 3

Remarks:

421
Wiley, Thomas

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

422
Williamson Jon

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(1778.)

Co. 1st Regt.

(Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

423
Wilsee Abraham

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

No. of days.

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

424
Wilsey, S

**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778)

N. Y.
Militia.

{ Captain John Sent's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York in Col. James
V D Burgh's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for

Roll dated

Com. pay of service

Ending

No. of days

Monthly pay

Subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

425
Wistivelth, James
**Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

(Capt. Barnardus Swartwout's Co. of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

, 1778.

Commencing

, 17

Ending

, 17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsisting money

Total amount

Remarks:

426
Wolven, William

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vanderburgh's Regiment.

(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Francis West's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

1778.

Commencing

17

Ending

17

No. of days

At what per day

Monthly pay

Subsistence money

Total amount

Remarks:

427
Mording Gilbert

Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Vanderburgh's Regiment.
(1778.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilbt Wording

Lx

{ Captain John Boyd's Company of
Militia from Dutchess County and
State of N. York, commanded by
Col. James V D Burgh.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fort Clinton Sept 23, 1778.

Commencing Sept 1, 17

Ending 25, 17

No. of days 25

At what per day 7 1/5

Monthly pay, dollars 26 2/3

Subsistence money, dollars 8 1/3

Total amount £ 12 4 62

Remarks:

McMichael

428-80
Young, Benjamin
Vanderburgh's Regiment,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5741531	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Vanderburgh's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.
(1778)

Benjamin Young
Priv. | Captain John (John's) Company in
Col. V D Burgh's Reg't of Militia
(from Dutchess County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Commencing

Ending

Time of service, mo.

Dollars per mo.

Subsistence per mo.

Amount of pay

Remarks:

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

Van Ness' New York Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Muster Roll

of Men raised out of the Regt Comd
md. by Col Peter Van Ness N.Y. Albany
County

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of men raised
out of the Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Peter Van Ness in
Albany County for the purpose
of reinforcing the Army of the
United States in pursuance of an
Act of the Legislature of the
State of New York passed the
24 June 1780

I Certify the above to be a true
Muster Roll of the men raised
in my Regt for the above purpose

Peter Van Ness

"Endorsement"
Descriptive Muster Roll of levies
raised from Col Van Ness's Regt
NY 1780

Burnham

Van Ness Hgts N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Billiting Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Billiting Roll of the Ninth
Regiment of Albany Militia or
ordered to Hunt Port & Apprehend
Jones in Kinderhook & Kings
Districts from 5th of October &
onward as follows.

"Certificate"

Having Examined this Billiting Roll
Committee Albany 3d. Nov 1776.

John Barclay, chairman

Your Committee appointed to audit
the within Subsidance Roll, do report
they are not furnished with any proper
Vouchers for the calling out said Militia,
therefore are of opinion they cannot
properly audit said Roll.

November 29 1776

Benj. Newhall

Mat. Adgates

Matthew Canline

over

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jackson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

"Endorsement"

Major Jacob Ford Melika Roll
Cal 18th April 1777

Billing Roll of 9th Regiment of Albany
Militia.

2611 '3
5966 11 0
173

172 13 10
7611

"Certificate" Continued

Sir

The within Billing Roll has been
examined, is allowed and ordered
to be paid

Mat. Visscher Secy.

Tailor Gerrit Barsing Jur. }
Treasurer }

Albany April 18. 1777. Record of
Gerrit Barsing Jur. Treasurer to
the Committee the within contents
Jacob Ford Major

Van Ness Regt N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Williting Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Williting Roll of the Van Ness Regt
ment of Albany Militia by the request
of the Committee of Albany to be made
by the 15th of April and ending the
19th including both days.

"Certificate"

The Committee Examined the
within Williting Roll and find
due the sum of thirteen pounds two
Shillings 2^d for Williting Money at York
Barⁿ and received the same to
the Chairman of Committee Albany
April 17th 1777.

13.2.2
Mynd Roseboom Clerk

John J. Barclay Chairman
Endorsement

Major Jacob Ford Williting
Roll of Militia Pd 19th April
1777 S. 13.2.2

over

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

"Certificate" Continued



In consequence of an order
 of the Committee of this Afternoon
 I am Authorised upon the above
 Certificate to desire You to pay the
 within sum of £ 13/2. 2.

By order
of Nat: Lincoln Socy

To Mr. Gerrit Lansingh Junr }
Treasurer }

Albany 19th April 1877 Received of
Gerrit Edensing Jr Treasurer
to the Committee of Willing, County
of Albany the within Contents
Jacob Ford Mgr

Ackley, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

- Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 12, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *5*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £. *2* s. *10* 2/3.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. --R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James (Cotley)

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/9 2/3

Number of Miles,

30

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

26 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

James

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James (Clark)
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the *15th of April*
ending the *17th*, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

X
Adset, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also _____

24 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Udeol
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the *10th* of *April* and
ending the *14th*, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated: *Albany*
Apr 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited, *5*

Billiting Per week, *14/8*

Amount of Billiting, *0. 3. 14*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

4 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John School

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1778.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17, 1778.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *2*

Wages Per Day, *49 ²/₃*

Number of Miles, *38*

Rate Per Mile, *1 ¹/₂*

Amount of Wages, *01 16 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Udgill

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 15th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct. 14, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct. 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

3

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

On Oct 14

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Adsit John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Adsit John.

Adsit, Samuel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. T. P. H. 54. 719

See also.....

Van Ness' Regiment. **N. Y.**

Amos *Adel*
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 10, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service,

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2 y^d

Amount of Wages, £ *2s 10d 5/13*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(5487)

Leeds

Copyist.

e A Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel A. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *Service from 5th d. of Octobr. 1777*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov. 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted, ..

2

Billeting Per Week, ..

0, 14, 8³.

Amount of Billeting, ..

0, 5, 0.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Allen, Benjamin

Van Ness

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7/2.

See also

Y

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Allen

Appears with the rank of *Squad* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

Sept 18, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

Sept 18, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Sept 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

1

Wages Per Day,

49 2/3

Number of Miles,

25

Rate Per Mile,

1.12

Amount of Wages,

12.12 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benj (Allen)

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 19, 1777

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

a 3: 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

A | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Benjamin Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarence R.

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Benjamin Allen

Amount of Bounty, £ *23.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Benjamin Allen

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Benjamin Allen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid ~~by~~ the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Benjamin Allen

Amount of Bounty, £ *26*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

21
Andreas Ebenezar

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andress Ebenezar

X

Andress, Ebenezer

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P H 54.712

✓ See also

A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Cheney (Lincoln)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated *11th May*

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted, *11*

Billeting Per Week, *0. 4. 50*

Amount of Billeting, *0. 1. 30*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

c A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wheeler ^x Audinas.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th days of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany,
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 7

Wages Pr. Day, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of Wages, £ 0 16 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Andrews, Elisha

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 454. 712

See also_____

A Van Ness' Regiment. N.Y.

Elisha (last name)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *3*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/3 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *Oct 14*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Irishman

Copyist.

X 15
Attwater, Stephen

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

66 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Stephen Cluett

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany
Mar. 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Stephen Cluett

Name of the Levy,

Jac. C. Cluett

Amount, £ 30. 1. 8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

c A | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Stephen Ellmaker

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 10

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Stephen Ellmaker

Amount of Bounty, £30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

James Van Ness

Copyist.

Attwater Stephen

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Attwater Stephen

72
Bailey, Asher

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Asher Bagley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 3 1/2 inches

Complexion

Light Brown

Age

16 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Slim built Brown
Hair*

Place of nativity

Salisbury Connecticut State

Last place of residence

Noble Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Bamilar

X 13
Barnes, Daniel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also_____

73 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Samuel C. Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend ~~thieves~~ in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *some of the day of October, 17*

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid, *11*

Billiting Per Week, *1^h 1^h 4.*

Amount of Billiting, *0. 12. 2.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacob Van

73 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David C. Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *8.*

Wages Pr. Day, *11/9 3/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *1. 18s. 4 3/4*

Remarks:

* * From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

44

(548d)

Copyist.

Barns Daniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes Daniel

Barret, Bartholomew

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

71

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Bartholomew Bannet

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October 1776
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Dec 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

8

Wages Pr. Day,

7/1 1/2

Amount of Wages, £

2. 16. 10. 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

73 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

South Barrel

Appears with the rank of *Cap't* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

79 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Bartholomew Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Capt 1/2* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
Sept 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

Sept 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Sept 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day, at

7/1 2/3

Number of Miles,

40.

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

2. 3. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

72

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amtholman, Daniel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of The Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April and
ending the 19th, 1776,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany,
April 19, 1776.

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

50 10 40

Amount of Billeting,

00 70 50

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

78

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Bartholomew Barrott

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Barrott

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Bartholomew Barrott

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Barret, Ebenezer

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. L 52. 712

See also

19

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Edw. J. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *five* *days* *of* *October*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

Barret, Eleazer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 7P L 54. 712

See also

73

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Eleazer T. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov-8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct-8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct-16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 2/3

Amount of Wages, £ Cu 14s Cu

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 15
Barret Jonathan

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

73

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Barret

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Warwick

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Oliver Smith

Name of the Levy,

Jonathan Barret

Amount, £

30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5456)

Copyist.

19
Barros Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrows Ebenezer

20
Barrott Bartholomew

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barret Bartholomew

X 21
Barrows, Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: Q & P 4.54.712

See also

76

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ebenzer Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *five* th day of *October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 17

Number Days Billeted,

11

Billeting Per Week,

\$ 11. 81

Amount of Billeting,

\$ 2. 81

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

73

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

*George J. Harman*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

*Albany**Nov - 5, 1776.*

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

0 16 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

323
Bayley, John

Van Ness'

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

723

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Bayley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Charlton N.Y.

May 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Bayley

Name of the Levy,

Samuel C. Brown

Amount, £

26.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

33
Berry, William

Van Ness'
New York-Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

13 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

William Berry

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Berry

Amount of Bounty, £

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Bixby, Jonathan

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

73

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan T. Sigby

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarinda K.

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jonathan T. Sigby

Name of the Levy,

Clarinda K. Jan^r

Amount, £

20⁰

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Blackman, Joel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Joel Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Size *5 feet 5 inches*
Complexion *Lightish*
Age *17 years*
Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Slim built brown hair*
Place of nativity *Noble Town N.Y. State*
Last place of residence *Noble Town*
Remarks: *Albany County*

Burnham

26

Bliss, Abraham

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

| Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

(Abraham T. Oliver)

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781: -

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

(Claverack)

, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

(Abraham T. Oliver)

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(Jacobson)

(545i)

Copyist.

21
Bunt Matthias

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunt Matthias

28
Borahordt. Lambert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Lambert Borghardt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 1 inch*

Complexion *Light*

Age *16 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Well built Light Hair*

Place of nativity *Noble Town N.Y. State*

Last place of residence *Noble Town*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Bumbar

29
Bottles, Seber

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

703

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Bollen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany
May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Stephen Richmond

Name of the Levy,

Eliza Miller

Amount, £

30 " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

30
Bower, Daniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 452.712

See also

7

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel T. Lawrence

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th day of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov - 5, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

6

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 4. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

73

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Schenck

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

from the 1st of October
to the 10th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov. 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 9, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

10

Wages Pr. Day,

2/1 3/8

Amount of Wages, £

10 10 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Jacobine

Copyist.

31
Bramerd, Ruben

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

78

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ruben B. Bainerd

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Rehoboth B. Bainerd

Name of the Levy,

Ruben B. Bainerd

Amount, £

30,

"

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

32
Brower, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

78

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel C. Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 10, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

John T. Brown

Name of the Levy,

Samuel C. Brown

Amount, £ 20.

" " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Claverack

(545)

Copyist.

33
Brown, Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also.....

7.7

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *October*
Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *7/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 16. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

if
(5481)

Jacobson

Copyist.

21 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below;

Revolutionary War.

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Oct 17

Nov 10, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

11

Billeting Per Week,

0 11 3

Amount of Billeting,

0 3 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

34
Bryan, James
Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

72

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James Thayer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account dated

March 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

James Thayer

Amount of Bounty, £ 26.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

35
Bunhas. Charles

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Charles Burbas

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 21th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Size *5 feet 7 3/4 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *22 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Well built short brown Hair*

Place of nativity *Hebron Conn. State*

Last place of residence *Spencer Town N.Y. State*

Remarks: *Ayl' County*

Burham

36
Bunt. Ephraim

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Ephraim Bunt

Appears with the rank of

on a

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 3 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

16 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Stocky built
light hair

Place of nativity

Greenfield B. State

Last place of residence

Green River

Remarks

Albany County

Bundam

X

37
Bunt, MatthiasVan Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

78

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William Hunt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th day of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 176.

Number Days Billeted,

14

Billeting Per Week,

14 8.

Amount of Billeting,

0 2 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545.)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

'Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Walt Burt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj. Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 12, 1778

Time of Entering Service,

Sept 18, 1778

Time of Leaving Service,

Sept 19, 1778

Number of Days in the Service,

1

Wages Per Day,

1/2, 2/3

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

71

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Michaelson, Israel

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Service from the 1st of October
to the 11th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated Albany
Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 7

Wages Pr. Day, 1/4 2/3

Amount of Wages, \$ 0. 16. 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 11
Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

13

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Math Hunt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April and

ending the 17th, 1778,

including both days.

Roll dated

(Albany)
Apr 17, 1778

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

14/3

Amount of Billiting,

20 31 14

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

✓ 38
Burget, Hennessey

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P L 54. 712*

✓ See also.....

W

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Connesey, Rungt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 12, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

Apr. 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Apr 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/3 2/3

Number of Miles,

10

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

0. 1/4 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

.....

Carrollson

(548d)

Copyist.

75

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry, Robert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the *15th of April* and
ending the *19th*, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited, *5*

Billiting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billiting, *2 3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

39
Burget Ichoream

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burget Ichoream

X

Burget, Jehocam

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 7. 12*

See also _____

70 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Choramus Cuyler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April and
ending the 19th , 17 ,
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
Apr 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited, *5*

Billiting Per week, *4/8*

Amount of Billiting, *C. 3: 4*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

B

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jehann Wengel
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 10, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *5*

Wages Per Day, *1/3.*

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1/12*

Amount of Wages, *5/12*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

V
Cadman, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 4.54.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Cadman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook & Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & onward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th d. of October, 17

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1776

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

2, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

2, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Cadmus

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 8th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *£ 4 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

412
Leadman. Joseph

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Cadman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

16 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Thick & light brown
hair*

Place of nativity

City Eight R Isl.

Last place of residence

Green River

Remarks:

Albany County

Burnham

V 43
Camble, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Canable

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 1st

1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Canable

Name of the Levy,

Nector Robinson

Amount, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Robinson

Copyist.

✓ 44
Carley, Abram

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Abram Carley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class, Abram Carley

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
Jacobson
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 45
Carrier, Amos

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

AP 454.712

See also.....

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Amos Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 8th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8th, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16th, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0⁰ 16⁰⁰ 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos Currier

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 8, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

11

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 34. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

46
Wasterer John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waster John

X. 27
Castor, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of April* and
ending the 11th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
April 19, 1778

Number of Days Billeted, *8*

Billeting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billeting, *0. 5. 1/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Carroll

6 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Caistor

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

9

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3.

Number of Miles,

38.

Rate Per Mile,

100

Amount of Wages,

16. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

.....

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

128
Chamberlin, Elisha

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 712

✓ See also

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Edith Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April and*
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

11/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 54 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

6 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Elisha Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

Apr 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Apr 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

4

Wages Per Day,

1/9 2/3

Number of Miles,

36

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

61 16 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

.....

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X

4

Chamberlain, Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in ~~Kinderhook~~ & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)
Nov - 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 7, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

10.

Wages Pr. Day,

7¹/₂ / 3.

Amount of Wages, £

On 1st 7¹/₂ / 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

William Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook & Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & onward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted, *6*

Billeting Per Week, *0, 4, 8,*

Amount of Billeting, *0, 4, 0,*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

X
570
Chamberlain, Gorden

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also.....

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Quartermaster Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 17, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 5, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *2 10 4 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *4*

(548d) Copyist.

6.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Gurden Chamberlin^x

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October, & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th day of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

6

Billiting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

0, 4, 0,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

51
Chamberlain Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Benjamin

52
Chamberlain Gurdan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Gurdan

53
Chamberlin, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Chamberlain

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

John Chamberlain

Amount of Bounty, £ *22*,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

52
Chapman, Samuel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also.....

C

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Saml Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 18th of April and
ending the 19th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

0 50 14

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

6 | Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

Charles Chapman

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Monday

April 15, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis, April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis, 4

Wages Per Day, 1/4

Number of Miles, 4

Rate Per Mile, 1/4

Amount of Wages, 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

.....

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

55
Whitendou Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitendou Benjamin

X

56

Chittendon, Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 90P 454.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Childers

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive. *3*

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 13, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *4*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4* *1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0* *0* *1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Irishman

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benj Childs
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted, *11*

Billeting Per Week, *0, 4, 8,*

Amount of Billeting, *0, 2, 8,*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Jacobson
Copyist.

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Chittenden

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

August 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Benjamin Chittenden

Amount of Bounty, £ *22.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

57
Whittenden Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittenden Benjamin

X
58
Ciscen, Peleg

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454. 712*

See also

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Poly Ciseen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/4 ^{*2*}/_{*3*}

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

17/6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Col. Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *the 1st of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
April 17, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted, *5*

Billeting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billeting, *0 5 14*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

⁵⁻⁷
Bisel Seleg

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biseen Seleg

60
Heamen Oliver

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Oliver

X
Cleveland, Oliver

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Alfred W. W. W.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 13, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

9

Wages Pr. Day,

2/11 1/2

Amount of Wages, £

12 1/2 2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Carobon

Copyist.

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Oliver Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *service* *from 5th d. of October*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3rd, 1776.

Number Days Billitid, *4.*

Billiting Per Week, *C. 4. 8.*

Amount of Billiting, *C. 2. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Hooker

✓ 62
Cohoon, Joseph

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. H. 454, 7, 12

See also

6 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Cohen

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*

Apr 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *Apr 15*, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, *Apr 19*, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, *5*

Wages Per Day, *2/1/8*

Number of Miles, *31*

Rate Per Mile, *1/10*

Amount of Wages, *0. 1. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3 *Cohen*

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Cohoon

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April and*
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

April 14, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

11/8

Amount of Billiting,

0 01 4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

2. 11. 1777.
Copyist.

() Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Cohen

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April and*
ending the 17th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1776.

Number of Days Billited,

2

Billiting Per week,

1/8

Amount of Billiting,

1/4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 54,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Cochran

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

Sept 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Service,

Sept 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Service,

Sept 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Service,

4

Wages Per Day,

2/1/10

Number of Miles,

35

Rate Per Mile,

1/10

Amount of Wages,

0. 1/2 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

6 Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Cohen

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 6 1/2 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

28 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Thin built long
brown hair

Place of nativity

Kent Connecticut State

Last place of residence

Spencer Town

Remarks

Albany County

Burnham

63
Bolwer Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolwer Ebenezer

✓ 62
Covill, Zedek

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Crill

Appears as shown below on an

Account.

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Isaac Crill

Amount of Bounty, £ *26*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Isaac Crill

Copyist.

65
Crippen John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crippin John

66
Grippen Rosuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grippin Rosuel

X 67
Crippin, Boswel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

6 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Rafael Crispin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 19th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr. 19, 1778.

Number of Days Billited, *5*

Billiting Per week, *11/8*

Amount of Billiting, *0 5 11*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Crippin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Service,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Service,

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Service,

5

Wages Per Day,

2/11 3/4

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

0. 18. 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Crippin, Ichabod

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Charles C. Crispin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Samuel C. Pratt

Name of the Levy,

Charles C. Crispin

Amount, £ 28,

" " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X 6
Crippen, John

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also.....

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Whipple

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia, ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 9

Wages Pr. Day, 7/11 1/2

Amount of Wages, £ 2. 17s 2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d).

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Knippen

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.)

for from *5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

11

Billiting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

0, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545.)

Knippen
Copyist.

✓ 70
Crosby, Thomas

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Crosby

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clamrack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Thomas Crosby

Amount of Bounty, £ 28.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

71
Crosman, David

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David Grossman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

Mar 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

David Grossman

Name of the Levy,

Henry Halok

Amount, £

30. 00 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X

72

Culver, Ebenezer

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CorporalCorporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454: 712

See also.....

L | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

(Honey) Culver

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *8*

Wages Pr. Day, *6 1/2 3/4*

Amount of Wages, *& 50 1/2 3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stenger, Colver

Appears with the rank of *Korporal* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

14

Billiting Per Week,

at 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

at 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

W. A. B. B.

73
Darrer Christopher

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrow Christopher

74
Darrow, Ammerus

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7295	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(S)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

^{*}
(Lucas) *Lucas*

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany Co.

May 10. 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Joel Ball

Name of the Levy,

Lucas

Amount, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Heaton

Copyist.

D

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ammerus Darrow

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 4 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

17 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Well built long
brown hair*

Place of nativity

New London Connecticut State

Last place of residence

Spencer Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Buntam

75
Darrow Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darrow Amos

x 76
Darrow, Christopher

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also_____

D

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Christopher Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private 2* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany, (

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *On 16s On*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Christopher Quinlan

Appears with the rank of *Private* 2 on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James G. Gabbard*, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

11

Billiting Per Week,

0, 11, 87

Amount of Billiting,

0, 2, 87

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

77
Davenport, Jonathan
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also

42

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Corcoran

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regiment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Jonathan Corcoran

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 15th of October*

to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 13, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

14

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Reuben

Copyist.

2

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan K. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *fine* *of Octobr.*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 17, 6.

Number Days Billitid, *4.*

Billiting Per Week, *Per 4. 8.*

Amount of Billiting, *Per 4. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacob ...

7-8
Davis, Andrew

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. A. P. 4514. 712

✓ See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Andrew - Charles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 2, 176.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Adam Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov - 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 6, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

11.

Wages Pr. Day,

11/3

Amount of Wages, £

On 1/2 6 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

6 feet

Complexion

Light

Age

22 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Well proportioned
Long Golden Hair

Place of nativity

Claverack N. York State

Last place of residence

Spencer Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Burns

79
Day, Aaron, Jr.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

67

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Claron Day, Junior

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Claverack

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jonathan Bly

Name of the Levy,

Claron Day, Junior

Amount, £ 28. " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 Jacobson

Day, David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 70 454.712

See also

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

David Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
No 3, 17

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

David Gray

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
1776 to *the 16th day said month, 1776,*
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6*, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16*, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *2 1/4 6 3/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4
Jacobson
(548d) Copyist.

81
Day, Lewis

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

(Sums) Shown

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 1st, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class, -

Matthew Scott

Name of the Levy,

Smith's Pay

Amount, £

30.

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

82
Dean, Gains

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. & P. 1454. 712.

See also

(Signature)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James [unclear]
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

1/3 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

On 16th On

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James Deane

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th d. of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited, 11

Billiting Per Week, C. 11, 8,

Amount of Billiting, C. 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 83
Deckher, Gilbert

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(S)

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Wilbert Decker

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March

March 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Wilbert Decker

Amount of Bounty, £ *22*

Remarks:

Number of records

2
(5451)

Copyist.

Dean Gains

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean Gains

85
Delong, Elias

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

45

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Elias Delong

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clanraach

May 15th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Elias Delong

Name of the Levy,

Samuel C. Foster

Amount, £ 2^s 11^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 65
Denison, William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Denison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Denison

Amount of Bounty, £ 24,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X 87
Dennison, Christopher

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

A.H. 454.712

✓ See also_____

L

| Van Ness' Regiment. |

N. Y.

Christopher Benson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov-2, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

3

Billeting Per Week,

0, 4, 8

Amount of Billeting,

0, 2, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Benson

(L)

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Christopher Demmister
Appears with the rank of *Corporal C* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov^r 5th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 10, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/11 3/4*

Amount of Wages, *£0 13 3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Christopher P. Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the *15th of April* and
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

70 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Robert

Q

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Christopher Pennison

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 18, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 18, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

1

Wages Per Day,

1/11. 2/8

Number of Miles,

35

Rate Per Mile,

1.2

Amount of Wages,

11. 16. 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Denniston Christopher

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal

corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison Christopher

89
Dennison Christopher

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennison Christopher

90
Davenport Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport Jonathan

✓
Dibble, Henry

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712

See also

L | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Henry Little

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Colonial

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Henry Little

Amount of Bounty, £

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

62

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Spiller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War.

for *the 10th of April*
ending the 17th, 17
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
Apr 19, 1778

Number of Days Billeted, *8*

Billeting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billeting, *0.31 4/8*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

77
Dibble Joseph

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 4. 54. 712

See also _____

(25) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph G. Goble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj. Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 17, 1778

Time of Entering Servis, *April 17*, 1778

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17*, 1778

Number of Days in the Servis, *1*

Wages Per Day, *1/9 2/3*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *7 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *\$ 17 10*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
63 *(Carabon)*
(548d) Copyist.

93
Doolittle Timothy

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle Timothy

94
Doolittle Timothy

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle Timothy

95
Doolittle Hack

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle Isack

76
Doolittle, Hackaliah

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7/12

✓ See also

2

Van Ness' Regiment.

N.Y.

Isackiah Politte

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of Octobr. 17*

Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 2. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Isackiah

D

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Knocklish, Joelillo

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 1st of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 1st, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 13, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *4*

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 - 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ *0⁰ 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

97
Doolittle Hacklish

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle Hackaliah

X
98
Doolittle, Isack

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Marks: R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

2

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Isaac D. Little

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

(Albany)
(April 13, 1778)

Time of Entering Servis,

(April 15, 1778)

Time of Leaving Servis,

(April 17, 1778)

Number of Days in the Servis,

3

Wages Per Day,

1/2 2/3

Number of Miles,

36

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

16 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(Jacobine)

(548d)

Copyist.

2 | Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Crack Drilled

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

Revolutionary War:

for the 16th of April and
ending the 17th , 17
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1777

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 2: 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

17
Doolittle, Timothy

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & S. 454. 7/12

See also

Q

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Doolittle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 2nd to 10th of Octobr.*, 17

Roll dated *Octobr 13*, 17

Number Days Billeted, *1*

Billeting Per Week. *6. 4. 8.*

Amount of Billeting, *6. 4. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Doolittle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 7, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

10

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ *Quota 2 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1877, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(S)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Timothy D. Little

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War

for the 10th of April and
ending the 17th,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545)

Copyist.

D Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Timothy Doelittle

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 10 inches*

Complexion *Light*

Age *27 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Stocky built long
brown hair*

Place of nativity *Middletown Conn State*

Last place of residence *Spencer Town*

Remarks *Albany County*

Burnham

✓ 100
Dotee, Isaac

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also



Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Sam. Dole,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 16th of April and
ending the 17th, 1778,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

2 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Q | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

James Dolan
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 13, 1778.
Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1778.*
Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19, 1778.*
Number of Days in the Servis, *5*
Wages Per Day, *1/9 2/3*
Number of Miles, *40*
Rate Per Mile, *1 1/2*
Amount of Wages, *11 1/3*
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *3*
Jacobson
(548d) Copyist.

✓ 101
Dudley, Simeon

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also.....

✓ 101
Dudley, Simeon

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P H 54. 712

See also _____

Q

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Simon Dudley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany;

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 9, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

8

Wages Pr. Day,

10th 25

Amount of Wages, £

0.10 7 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1899,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Simon D. Hays

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October*, 17.

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 2, 17.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

2, 4, 8,

Amount of Billeting,

0, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

102
Dunham, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Dunham

Appears as shown below on an

-Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 15, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jacob Ford Esq.

Name of the Levy,

John Dunham

Amount, £

28

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Copyist.

✓ 103
Earle, Benjamin

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454, 712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & King's Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James H. Webb*
to the 16th day of the month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov. 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0* *11* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

104
Evans, Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathan Sweeney

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

October 1st

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Nathan Sweeney

Amount of Bounty, £

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 105
Elmar

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 7 P 4 524, 712

See also

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Almar

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 20, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *8*

Wages Pr. Day, *10 Sh 2*

Amount of Wages, *£ 0 10 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

176
Ferrington, David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David Huntington

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarksburg

Mar 1st, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Abner C. (Sec)

Name of the Levy,

David Huntington

Amount, £ 30, " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545)

Huntington
Copyist.

Flemming, Asa

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Cha. Hemming

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the several sums of money paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col. Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Albany N.Y.

Mar. 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Abraham Niles

Name of the Levy,

Cha. Hemming

Amount, £

21. 6. 8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5456)

Copyist.

Foot, Joseph

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 40 - 54.712

See also

4 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph Joel
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1777

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

41 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Joseph L. Foot

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return* . .

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, .

Albany

Sept 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

Sept 14, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Sept 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

3

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3.

Number of Miles,

33

Rate Per Mile,

1/10

Amount of Wages,

05 16 2/3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

Foot, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

344

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. C. Joel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

14 4 8

Amount of Billiting,

24 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

41

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Post

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

~~(Revolutionary War.)~~

for *from the 5th of October*
& to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 15, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 7, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10.*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 p.*

Amount of Wages, £ *One 1/4 p.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

110
Foot, Timothy

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

*See also*_____

24 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Timothy Foot

Appears as shown below on an
Account
of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated December 10
1783.

Name of the Head of Class,
Timothy Foot

Amount of Bounty, £ 50.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 James

(545i)

Copyist.

It | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Timothy Root

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies,
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 10th

March 18th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Timothy Root

Name of the Levy,

Joseph Heyford

Amount, £

27

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Pinckney - Foot

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Wassenauck

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Pinckney - Foot

Amount of Bounty, £ *50.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jaeger

Copyist.

91

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Timothy Stool

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^r Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany Co.

Mar. 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Timothy Stool

Name of the Levy,

Joseph Rixford

Amount, £

29 00 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

111
Ford, Jacob

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major + Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & O, 454.712

See also

Lft

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Ford

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of Octob. 17*

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3, 17 *6*.

Number Days Billitid, *7*

Billiting Per Week, *1⁰ 1⁰ 4*

Amount of Billiting, *1⁰ 1⁰ 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacob Ford

Off

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob M. L.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 7, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *2 8/10 3/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ 6. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. -- R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Quackenbush

Copyist.

44

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Sted

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for 17th 1st of April and
ending the 19th of April, 1777,
including both days.

Roll, dated

Albany
April 17, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

24

Amount of Billeting,

24

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

JH

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Ford,

Appears with the rank of *Majr* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany,
Nov 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

Sept 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Sept 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day, at

8/10, 2/3

Number of Miles,

38.

Rate Per Mile,

1/12.

Amount of Wages,

3, 14, 10, 1/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

41

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Ford Esq.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 18

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jacob Ford Esq.

Name of the Levy,

John Dunham

Amount, £

28.

"

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Jacob Ford

Copyist.

211 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Ford

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Jacob Ford

Amount of Bounty, £ *28.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(5451)

Copyist.

112
Foster John

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion

Dark

Age

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Slim built brown
Hair*

Place of nativity

Richfield Conn State

Last place of residence

Claver District

Remarks

N.Y. State 47th County

Burnham

113
Foster, Samuel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Dr

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel C. Foster

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 1st

March 1st, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Lease Delong

Name of the Levy,

Samuel C. Foster

Amount, £ *25*,

n n

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Copyist.

114
Trask. James

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James Trask

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 8 1/2 inches*

Complexion *Light*

Age *19 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person } *Thin built long Hair*

Place of nativity *N. Bay State Salem*

Last place of residence *New York State*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Burnham

115
Freeman Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman Jonathan

776
Freeman, Daniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

J. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Daniel Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 3 1/2 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *22 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Stocky built
brown hair*

Place of nativity *Westfield B. State*

Last place of residence *Green River*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Burnham

117
Freeman, Jonathan

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.O. 454.712

See also _____

41

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Greenman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 13, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 4

Wages Pr. Day, 1/4 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ 0-7-0 1/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

11

Billiting Per Week,

2. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 718
Furman, Jacob

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

JH | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Capt. Guinan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i.)

Jacobson

Copyist,

119
Gardner, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment^{re} of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 15, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *2*

Wages Pr. Day, *4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, *\$ 8 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

67

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *John Gardner* (Webb), 17

Roll dated

11th Nov. 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

2. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

6. 1. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 120
Goff, Oliver

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

61 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Oliver Hoff

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/9 2/3

Number of Miles,

38

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

Of 16 1/2 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Olivea B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 10th of April, and
ending the 14th, 1778,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 19, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

20 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

x 1.21
Gold, Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7121

See also

61 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Cold

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for June 5th d. of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

11.

Billeting Per Week,

0, 11, 8,

Amount of Billeting,

0, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

68 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Gould

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for June 10th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 7

Wages Pr. Day, 1/4

Amount of Wages, £ 1 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4 Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

122
Gould, Elijah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Gould

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion

Darkish

Age

17 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim built brownish
hair

Place of nativity

Sharon Connecticut State

Last place of residence

Green River

Remarks

Albany County

Beecham

123
Gould Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould Jonathan

✓ 1211
Graves, Increase

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

St.

Van Ness' Regiment: N. Y.

James H. James

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited, *4.*

Billiting Per Week, *at 4^{to} 8^{to}*

Amount of Billiting, *at 2, 8^{to}*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Jacobson

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James H. Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Dec 10, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *£ 2. 16. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1890, from original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

44 *(Jackson)*

(548d)

Copyist.

135
Graves, Jonah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

63 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonah Ingers

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 17*76*.

Number Days Billited, *4*

Billiting Per Week, *14 14 14*

Amount of Billiting, *Oct 12 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

67

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob (Charles)

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 8

Wages Pr. Day, 4 1/3

Amount of Wages, \$ 34. 10 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

126
Graves, Jonah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

61

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Staves

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

11.

Billeting Per Week,

at 11. 8.

Amount of Billeting,

at 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

E. J. | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Isiah (James)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment, of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 10, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0* *16* *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

127
Graves Josiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graves Jonah

✓ 123
Graves, Seldon

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P 454. 71'2

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Salomon Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 1st of April and

ending the 17th, 1776,

including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Sept 19, 1776.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

£ 31. 11.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Watson

(5456)

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen (James)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated,

Albany
April 17, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

2

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3

Number of Miles,

1

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

21 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

177
Graves, Stephen

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen Francis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

Sept 15, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *Sept 15*, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, *Sept 17*, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, *0*

Wages Per Day, *1/9 2/8*

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1/12*

Amount of Wages, *4 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

61 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Alfred C. ...

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War.

for the 10th of April and
ending the 17th , 17
including both days.

Roll dated Albany
April 17, 1776.

Number of Days Billited, 8

Billiting Per week, 10 1/2

Amount of Billiting, 84 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jackson

✓ 130
Green, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454.7/2

✓ See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas Green

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for the 10th of April and
ending the 17th of April, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Sept 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted,

5

Billeting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billeting,

0 31 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451.712.

Carroll

621

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

*Thomas Johnson*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Service,

April 10, 1777.

Time of Leaving Service,

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Service,

5

Wages Per Day,

11 1/2

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

61 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

621

(548d)

Copyist.

131
Green, William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William Elwood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 14th of April and*
ending the 19th May, 17,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
19th May, 1777

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York - R. & P. 451,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
Revolutionary War.

Return dated, *1777*

Time of Entering Servis, *1777*

Time of Leaving Servis, *1777*

Number of Days in the Servis,

Wages Per Day, *1/3*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *10 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records

(548d)

Copyist.

132
Griswold David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold David

X

133

Griswell, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. #54.712.

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Stewart
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Torjés in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War,
for *from the 1st to the 16th*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 10, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7.*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, *£ 0. 6. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4
Jackson

(548d)

Copyist.

62 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John S. Sigmund

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 10

1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

John S. Sigmund

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

134
Griswold, David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7 12

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Griswold
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 1st day of April and*
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated *Roll Albany*
the 19th 1777

Number of Days Billited, *2*

Billiting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billiting, *3 1/8*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 434,712.

61

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

David Richmond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*

July 16, 1777.

Time of Entering Service, *July 16, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Service, *Aug 17, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Service, *2*

Wages Per Day, *1/2*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *\$1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

.....

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David Griswold

Appears with the rank of, on a

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Size 5 feet 7 inches

Complexion Dark

Age 19 years

Distinguishing marks of feature and person Well set Brown hair

Place of nativity Tyringham In Bay State

Last place of residence Noble Town N.Y. State

Remarks 44' County

Burnham

35
Griswold, Elijah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Elijah Griswold

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Elijah Griswold

Amount of Bounty, £ *15*.

Remarks:

Number of recd:

53
(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

136
Grizzwold John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswell John

137
Hackett, Joseph

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Hackett

Appears with the rank of

on a

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

6 feet $\frac{1}{4}$ inch

Complexion

Light Sandy

Age

34 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Well built brown hair

Place of nativity

Line Cond State

Last place of residence

Green River N.Y. State

Remarks:

4th County

138

Haldman, Joseph
Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. H 574.7/2

See also

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph H. Alderman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

11

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 139
Hoale, Aaron

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Sieut. Aaron Hale

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
rais~~ed~~ in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Colerainack

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Sieut. Aaron Hale

Name of the Levy,

Ephraim Titcomb

Amount, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Titcomb

Copyist.

140
Halenbeck, William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Walenbeck

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarence K

May 18th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

William Walenbeck

Name of the Levy,

Nathan C. Walenbeck

Amount, £

30.

"

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Walenbeck

Copyist.

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William H. Calenbeck

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clamart

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William H. Calenbeck

Amount of Bounty, £ *28.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

151
Hall. Benjamin

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

#

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Benijah Hall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Saled

, 17

Size

5 feet 9 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

17 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slender Straight built

Place of nativity

Ridgeman Town R. Dist.

Last place of residence

New Concord

Remarks:

Albany County

Barnham

142

Hamblin Jesse

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlin Jesse

X 143
Hamlin, Jesse

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

X 143
Hamlin, Jesse
Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also

Van Ness' Regiment, N. Y.

James Hamilton

(Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billiting Roll*)

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.)

for *James Hamilton* *October, 17*

Roll dated *October*

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week, *0. 4. 0.*

Amount of Billiting, *0. 16. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

James Hamilton

2 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for *Samuel Henry Webster*
to the 16th of said month, 1776.
inclusive.

Return dated

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 1*, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16*, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *2 1/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

146
Harris, Eliphalet

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Eliphalet Harris

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 21th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 7 3/4 inches

Complexion

Light & sandy

Age

39 years

Distinguishing marks

of feature and person

*Well set light brown
Hair*

Place of nativity

Mansfield

Last place of residence

Green River N.Y. State

Remarks

Alb. County

Benjamin

145
Hatch, Henry

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Henry Malah

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

David Crossman

Name of the Levy,

Henry Malah

Amount, £ 38.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Goodman

Copyist.

✓ 146
Hatch, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

26

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Watch

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October, & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th d. of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov. 2, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

11

Billiting Per Week,

2. 11. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

2. 11. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Thomas

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return:

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *8*

Wages Pr. Day, *2/6 3/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu 1/2 6 3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(548d) *Jacobson* Copyist.

26 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas H. Hatch

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

6 March

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Thomas H. Hatch

Amount of Bounty, £ 50.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 147
Hawkins, Daniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A & P. 1452. 712

✓ See also

H Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

David Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 14th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct. 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *3*

Wages Pr. Day, *7/6 1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu. 5s 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

20 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Amos C. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778

Time of Entering Service,

April 10, 1778

Time of Leaving Service,

April 17, 1778

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/4

Amount of Wages,

21 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

Jacob Ford

(548d)

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 11th of April 1777*

ending the 11th, 17

including both days.

Roll dated

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 148
Hawley, Abner

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also _____

Albany Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Albany *Albany*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return
of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the *1st* of *October*
to the *11th* of *October*, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov. 6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8*, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 11*, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *3*

Wages Pr. Day, *4/9* *3/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *1* *18* *11* *3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
1

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John Murray

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer & Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & onward as Below.

(Revolutionary War.)

for *John Murray* of *Cobleskill*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week, *10 10 11*

Amount of Billiting, *10 10 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

V 149
Hawley, Daniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 1454. 7. 12

See also _____

11

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel C. Crampton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 12, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

Sept 10, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Dec 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

9

Wages Per Day,

1/4 - 2/3

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages, *02*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Paul A. Buehler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 1st of April and*

ending the 19th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 19, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

2 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 150
Hawley, Zadock
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

H

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Ludock, Henry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for the *10th of April* and
ending the *17th*, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

HC

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaiah Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 18, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

1

Wages Per Day,

4/4 2/3

Number of Miles,

35

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

0 16 2 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

151
Heeth, Barth^w

Van Ness'
New York Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Waltham Heath

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

Mar. 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Waltham Heath

Name of the Levy,

Edward Richardson

Amount, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X

152

Howitt, Arthur

Van Ness' •
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

N. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William McNeil

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Fories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 4, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 7, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *2 1/2 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

if

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Arthur Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d: of Octobr. &
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

from 5th day of October, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 3, 1776

Number Days Billeted, *6*

Billeting Per Week, *0.11.8*

Amount of Billeting, *0.12.0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Truckee
Copyist.

153
Hicks Weaton

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hix Wentham

154
Hill, Asa

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Chas. H. H. C.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

January 10

Mar. 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Taylor

Name of the Levy,

Chas. H. H. C.

Amount, £

0

0

0

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

X 155
Roy, Merthan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Heaton Hicks

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

May 18, 178*7*.

Name of Head of the Class,

Heaton Hicks

Name of the Levy,

Clark D's Levy

Amount, £ *30* s*00* "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(5450)

Quaker
Copyist.

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Moulhan Kiy

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Claverack*

June 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Moulhan Kiy

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545)

Copyist.

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

William H. H. H.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10, 1783

March 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class,

William H. H. H.

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

James H. H.
Copyist.

✓ 156
Hogeboom, Cornelius

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Genl H. H. H. H.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Genl H. H. H. H.

Name of the Levy,

Michael C. H. H.

Amount, £

30.

u

u

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(5454)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Corporal Wagoner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Albany*

January 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class, *Corporal Wagoner*

Corporal Wagoner

Amount of Bounty, £ *20*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Wagoner*

(5451)

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Cornelius Hogeboom

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Claveria K.*

June 15 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Cornelius Hogeboom

Amount of Bounty, £ *23.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

Marsson

Copyist.

20 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Cornelius Wagerboom

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claremont

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Cornelius Wagerboom

Amount of Bounty, £

50

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

V 757
Holdridge, Amasa

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Oliver Coldridge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

Mar. 18

, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Thomas Spencer

Name of the Levy,

Oliver Coldridge

Amount, £

30

00

00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 158
Holdridge, Thomas

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

U

| Van Ness' Regiment. |

N. Y.

Thomas Coldridge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 10

1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Thomas Coldridge

Amount of Bounty, £

24

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

James

(545i)

Copyist:

159
Hollister, Smith

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Smith Hollister

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 8 inches*

Complexion *Light*

Age *18 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person } *Slim built Light Hair*

Place of nativity *Sharon Con' State*

Last place of residence *Green River N.Y. State*

Remarks: *Az' County*

Bumham

160
Hoorsford, Ithamer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1544.712

See also.....

N Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen Mansford
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of Sept. and*
ending the 17th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Sept. 17, 1776.

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

Amount of Billeting,

11/8
at 10 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451.712.

N Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Albion Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *May*

April 18, 1778.

Time of Entering Service, *April 18*, 1778

Time of Leaving Service, *April 27*, 1778

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Per Day, *1/3*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *01 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

X

161

House, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

M Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas W. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 17

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

0. 4. 5.

Amount of Billeting,

0. 16. 5.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

2 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas H. Van Ness
Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 1st of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 6, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 11

Wages Pr. Day, 1/2 1/2

Amount of Wages, £ 5 1/2 1/2

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jaacobson

Copyist.

182
Howes Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howse Thomas

163
Hunt Arthur

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunt Arthur

164
Hunley William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunthy William

X

165

Huntly, William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1574.712

See also

H Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William Cunley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *7/11/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ 0 16 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

26

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William H. Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for ~~from~~ 5th day of October, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov. 3, 176.

Number Days Billeted,

11

Billeting Per Week,

2, 4, 8,

Amount of Billeting,

2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

N. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William Hurst

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 16, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Hurst

Amount of Bounty, £

10.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545:)

Jacobson

Copyist.

166
Humbert. Jesse.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

166
Humbert. Jesse.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jesse Hurlbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 1 1/2 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *28 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person } *Stocky built*
Black hair

Place of nativity *James Berry Connecticut State*

Last place of residence *Spencer Town*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Bamham

✓ 167
Hutchinson, Samuel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein: _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel H. Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Whincroft*

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel H. Hutchinson

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 168
Jackson, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP. 1454.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 1st of April and*
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 17, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

J Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
Revolutionary War.

Return dated, *Oct 13, 1777*

Time of Entering Servis, *Sept 18, 1777*

Time of Leaving Servis, *Oct 19, 1777*

Number of Days in the Servis, *2*

Wages Per Day, *11 2/3*

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *62 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:
6

(548d)

James Jackson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Chenango

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Jackson

Name of the Levy,

Obadiah Richmond

Amount, £ 22. 12. "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

James Jackson

Copyist.

✓ 159
Jackson, Joseph

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P. H 524.714

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Capt. Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Clarke*
Jan. 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class, *Joseph Jackson*

Amount of Bounty, £ *20*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
recovered
(545i) Copyist.

✓ 170
Jackson, Robert

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10

1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Robert Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £

1/2

Remarks;

Number of records

3

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Gloucester
January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Robert Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £ *2.25*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

✓ 171
Jackson, William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £ *21.*

Remarks:

Number of records

3

(545i)

Robertson

Copyist.

| Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clamrock

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £ *23.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

William Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated March

10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £ 26.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Jackson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarinda

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Jackson

Amount of Bounty, £ 2/6

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

172
Johnson, Abner

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

2

Chin. John Lee

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook & Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & onward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for June 5th by of 1866, 17

Roll dated _____

Albany
Mar. 2, 176.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

Q. 14. S.

Amount of Billiting.

4, 11, 0.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545)

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 5th*, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16th*, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ 2 10 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. -R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 173
Johnson, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 12, 71'2

✓ See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas, Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, 11th June

1778.

Time of Entering Servis, 1st 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis, 1st 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis, 5

Wages Per Day, 1/2 2/3

Number of Miles, 30

Rate Per Mile, 1/10

Amount of Wages, 0: 16: 2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April, and
ending the 17th 1778,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

2 | Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

Thomas Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April, and*
ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 34 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Johnson

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas, Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, 11th

April 12, 1776.

Time of Entering Servis, April 15, 1776.

Time of Leaving Servis, April 17, 1776.

Number of Days in the Servis, 5

Wages Per Day, 1/4 2/3

Number of Miles, 30

Rate Per Mile, 1/12

Amount of Wages, 01 16 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

174
Keeney, Roger

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Robert Jacobson
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*

to the 11th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 13, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

11

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2

Amount of Wages, £ *5 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 175
Kellogg, Abner

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 1154. 71 '2

See also

A | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John McHugh

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 15th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov - 17, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *(3)*

Wages Pr. Day, *4/9 1/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ Qu. 16 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record: *14* *(Jacobson)*

(548d)

Copyist.

X 176
Ketcham, Jesse

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Hutchinson
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 7, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10.*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 Mo 2/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ 0 1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4
James Hutchinson
(5487) (

Copyist.

4 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Ketchum

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

3

Wages Per Day,

2/1. 3/4

Number of Miles,

31

Rate Per Mile,

1/2

Amount of Wages,

0. 12. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Robertson

Copyist.

Ch Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Holahan
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of Sept. 1776*
ending the 11th, 17
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
Sept 17, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week, *11/8*

Amount of Billiting, *21 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

W | Van Ness' Regiment. **N. Y.**

James H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War)

for *from 5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

14. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

14. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1819,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

177

Ketchum Jesse

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketchum Jesse

✓ 178
Killough, Benjamin

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454 712

See also

Ch

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Willoughby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said Month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct. 14, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

3

Wages Pr. Day,

1/3

Amount of Wages, £

One Shilling

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 174
Kimme, Amos

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Clara Anne

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clara Anne

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Walton

Name of the Levy,

(Clara Anne)

Amount, £ 30,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Copyist.

180
Kimme, Stephen

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Stephen Prince

Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Clarence B.

January, 10, 1783.

Stephen Finney

Amount of Bounty, £ 212.

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....2

(545i)

Copyist.

181
Kitchum, Ephraim

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ephraim Ritchie

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claraack

May 1st, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Wm. Clark

Name of the Levy,

Ephraim Ritchie

Amount, £

30.

00.

00.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

182
Kitchum, Joel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joel C. Nicholson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Clarence K.*
May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,
Stephen C. Quate

Name of the Levy,
Joel C. Nicholson

Amount, £ *30.* " " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
Irwinson

(545.)

Copyist.

183
Kitchum, Nathaniel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan C. Titcheim

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

(Clare, at N)

May 10th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

William Columbus K.

Name of the Levy,

Nathan C. Titcheim

Amount, £

30,

" "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Jacobson

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 184
Knap, Lunus

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James Anap

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 10

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

James Anap

Amount of Bounty, £ *22*,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

185
Lanfear, Joshua

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

50 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Joshua Sampson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claremont

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Joshua Sampson

Amount of Bounty, £

2/6

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

X 186
Lawrence, Juddy M

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P. 1454, 7/1/2*

See also.....

(L) Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Isidore M. Harmon
Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 4th to 14th of October*
At the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov - 17th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 4th, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16th, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day, *2/4 0/8*

Amount of Wages, £ *two sh 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

26

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob M. Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Private* *of* *Albany*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 12, 17

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

0 1/2

Amount of Billeting,

0 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

59
Lawrence Judah M

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence Juddy M.

188
Lawrance, Joseph

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Luvraee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Size *5 feet 8 inches*
Complexion *Light*
Age *23 years*
Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Stocky built long brown hair*
Place of nativity *Farmington Conn. State*
Last place of residence *Spencer Town*
Remarks: *Albany County*

Burman

189
Leonard John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard John

✓ 190
Leatch, Ephraim

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ephraim Seatch

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Charlottesville

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Ephraim Seatch

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Seatch

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 191
Lee, Asahel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wahle & Sons

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 18th, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Wahle & Sons

Name of the Levy,

Wahle & Sons

Amount, £ 30⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5458)

Wahle & Sons

Copyist.

L | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

(Lyahel Ree)

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10, 1783.

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

(Lyahel Ree)

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

(Lyahel Ree)
Copyist.

192
Lee, Joel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712.

See also

25

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

1000 1000

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*

Nov 5th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *2*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 5. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1 *Jacobus*

(548d)

Copyist.

X

193

Leonard, John

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R & P 454.712

{ Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John S. Searns

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the *10th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 16, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

7/3

Amount of Billiting,

42. 14

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

W. Searns

194
Simment, Archibald Jr

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Archibald Liniment Jr.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated.*, 17

Size *5 feet 4 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *16 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Slender built Brown Hair*

Place of nativity *Noble Town N.Y. State*

Last place of residence *Noble Town*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Bumham

195
Simont, John.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John Limont

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Size *5 feet 7 inches*
Complexion *Dark*
Age *20 years*
Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Stocky built Brown Hair*
Place of nativity *Noble Town N.Y. State*
Last place of residence *Noble Town*
Remarks: *Albany County*

Bundain

196
Lothrop Ebenezer

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Lathrop

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 8 1/2 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

21 Years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Slender build
Black Hair*

Place of nativity

Dover Vermont State

Last place of residence

Spencer Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Burman

✓ 197
Lowjoy, Andrew
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also.....

257

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

(C. A. ...)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
Dec 18, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, *Dec 18*, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis, *Dec 19*, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis, *1*

Wages Per Day, *1/2* 2/3.

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

L Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

John H. ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 10th of April and
ending the 17th, 17th,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

17th of April, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

8

Billiting Per week,

1/3

Amount of Billiting,

0.25

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 464,712.

✓ 198
Lusk, Jacob

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jacob Gust

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 10th, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Tolland

Name of the Levy,

Jacob Gust

Amount, £

22

s.

11

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Claverack
Copyist.

✓ 199
Lusk, Michal

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Michael Suck

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Comd. Woz. Brown

Name of the Levy,

Michael Suck

Amount, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

209

Mallery, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729565	20	
2	603	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓
See also _____

M. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Samuel Manning

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

October

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

21

Billeting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billeting,

0, 1, 4,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

M | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel H. Gallery

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov. 4, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 11, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct. 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *6*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu 10s*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

127205124

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C. H. | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Amasa Martin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Waverack

Mar. 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Wright

Name of the Levy,

Amasa Martin

Amount, £

30.

00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

202
Martin, Robert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372956.5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 454712

See also

116 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 1776*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited, *2*

Billiting Per Week, *0, 4, 8,*

Amount of Billiting, *0, 1, 4,*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

c H Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Robert Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct. 10, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct. 11, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

2

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

Qu. 6 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

203

6 Mattson, Edward

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Edward Mallico

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarke

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Edward Mallico

Amount of Bounty, £

20

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

4 204
McArthur, Charles

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37295677	20
5488	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

Me | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Charles M^e Arthur

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of Octobr.*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited, *11*

Billiting Per Week, *10 10 10*

Amount of Billiting, *12 10 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

1119 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Charles M. G. Garter

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *8*

Wages Pr. Day, *4/4 3/8*

Amount of Wages, £ *1 18 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

215
McArthur, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295957	20	
2	5745	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^o | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John M^o Gilbert
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 18, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 18*, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19*, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, *1*

Wages Per Day, *19 2/3*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *0 18 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *3*

(548d)

Jacobson
Copyist.

M^g Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Corporal M^g C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of April and*
ending the 19th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 19, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

10

Billiting Per week,

1/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 31 1/8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Leeson

Copyist.

266
McBarter Charles

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McArthur Charles

206
McBarter Charles

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant- | Lieutenant-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McArthur Charles

207

McGinigale, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37225</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein) _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John McBriggle

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 1st

January 10, 1782

Name of the Head of Class,

John McBriggle

Amount of Bounty, £ *22*,

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

203

McKervers, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720508	20
2 5238	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P 4 P. 454712

See also

Mc Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James McHenry
Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated, Albany
March 10, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, Dec 10, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, Sept 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, 1

Wages Per Day, 1/2

Number of Miles, 10

Rate Per Mile, 1/2

Amount of Wages, 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

Al Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James M. Sever

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War.

for *the 16th & 17th of Oct* and
ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
19th Sept 1778

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

✓ 209
McKinstry, David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295054	20
2 5023	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 454712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John C. McQuinn

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Service,

April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Service,

April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Service,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/3.

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/12.

Amount of Wages,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. C. McQuinn

Copyist.

K | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David McHenry

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April and*
ending the 17th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
17th 1776

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

210

McKinstry, Charles

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1372950	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

1119 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Charles M^e Rindley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Albany*

March 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Charles M^e Rindley

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51 *Jacobson*

(545i)

Copyist.

211

McKinstry, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

McC | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Thomas McCloskey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarendon
January 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class,

Thomas McCloskey

Amount of Bounty, £ *25*

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

Jacobine

Copyist.

2512
Meacer Robert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meaker Robert

213
Meaker, Robert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295959	20	
2	5740	21	
3	5853	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

P & P. 454712

✓ See also

M. | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Abel M. Scott
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj' Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany,*
April 10, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, *Sept 10, 1778.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *Sept 17, 1778.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *7*

Wages Per Day, *100*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *100*

Amount of Wages, *700*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson
Copyist.

M. Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Robert M. Mearns

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of May 1777*

ending the 11th, 17

including both days.

Roll dated

11th May

1777, 1778

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

10 11 12

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

c H. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Robert Meeker

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

January 10, 1783.

Name of, the Head of Class,

Robert Meeker

Amount of Bounty, £

20

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

214
✓ Meed, Noah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

c M. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

c Nath. Meed

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

blancet

January 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class

c Nath. Meed

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Jacobson

Copyist.

215
Merritt, Amos

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Amos Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Size 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Dark

Age 18 years

Distinguishing marks of feature and person Stocky Build
Dark Hair

Place of nativity Prime Connecticut State

Last place of residence Noble Town

Remarks: Albany County

Burnham

216
Mortain Robert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Robert

✓ 217
Mudge, Ruben

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295-39	20
2 6000	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓
See also

e M | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Ruben Mudge

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid, *1*

Billiting Per Week, *1.4.8.*

Amount of Billiting, *0.2.8.7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

c M | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Nathan Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

from the *1st* of October
to the *16th* day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 8th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8*, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16*, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *8*

Wages Pr. Day, *to the 8th*

Amount of Wages, £ *On 15th 7²/₅*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

278
Nicols Eliacomb

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicols Eliachim

219
Nicols, Eliachim

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295646	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Eliahu - & Violds

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 1st d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Octbr.

Nov. 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0. 16. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 16. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Stephen K. K. K.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 3, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *13*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *6s* 16s 0s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

James

Copyist.

220.
Orr, William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

(1)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Orr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarack

August 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Orr

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

221
+ Palmer, Gilbert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290036	20
2 565	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

J

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William - Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 8th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 13, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *14*

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu. 7s. 6d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Robertson

Copyist.

(11)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 17

Number Days Billeted,

11

Billeting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billeting,

4. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Wm. Palmer

Palmer, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37296535	20	
2	5653	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

See also

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James H. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*

to the 11th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

October

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 13, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 11, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *£ 5 10 0*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

61

(548d)

James H. Van Ness

Copyist.

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James (4) Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook & Kings Districts from 5th d. of October, & onward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

from *5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3, 17

Number Days Billitid, *21*

Billiting Per Week, *0 3 4 8*

Amount of Billiting, *0 3 2 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

James Sumner

523
Palmer. John

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Size *5 feet 3 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *16 years*

Distinguishing marks *Well built*
of feature and person *Slight brown hair*

Place of nativity *Greentown B. State*

Last place of residence *Green River*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Brimham

✓ 224
Palmer, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,295,553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(G)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel C. Valner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarendon

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel C. Valner

Amount of Bounty, £ 25.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 225
Palmer, Stephen

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729540	20
2 5711	21
3 0011	22
4 5924	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 454712

✓
See also

J

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wickham, John

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James H. Layman, Webster*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 20, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Bulger

Appears with the rank of

Sergeant

on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of October and

ending the 19th, 1776,

including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

14th Sep. 1776.

Number of Days Billited,

26

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

4 25 11

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 451,712.

J)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6, 1776.*

Time of Leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11.*

Wages Pr. Day, *1⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 00*

Amount of Wages, *£ 14 14 5⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

548d

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 12, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *2*

Wages Per Day, *4 11 2/5*

Number of Miles, *35*

Rate Per Mile, *1 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *2 17 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *3*

(548d)

Copyist.

226
Palmiter, Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295947	20
2	5435	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

27 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Reuf' Chalmers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

9

Wages Per Day,

1/3, 2/3

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

17 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Palmieri

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the *10th of April* and
ending the *17th*, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

acabon

227
Palmiter Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmiter Benjamin

228
Palmer Gilbert

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer Gilbert

239

Palmer James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer James

230
Parks. Samuel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Parks

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 7 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

19 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim built light hair

Place of nativity

Dutchess County

Last place of residence

little nine partners

Remarks:

Dut' County

Burnham

(5437)

Copyist.

231
✓ Patrick, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Galliard

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 10, 1787

Name of Head of the Class,

Philip Salway

Name of the Levy,

James Galliard

Amount, £ 30.

"

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

332
Penfield, Isaac

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Penfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

17

Size

5 feet 7 inches

Complexion

Lightish

Age

22 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Midline stocky built

Place of nativity

Gilford Conn. State

Last place of residence

Sharon Conn State

Remarks:

Burnham

243
Phelps, Jonah

Van Ness'

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372900-2	20
2 15227	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Px P 454712

See also

D

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jonah Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *from 5th day October, 17*

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3, 1776

Number Days Billeted, *1*

Billeting Per Week, *0, 4, 8*

Amount of Billeting, *0, 4, 8*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Robertson

4)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jonah Phelps

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Service from the 5th of October to the 16th day of said Month, 1776, inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 5, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 11

Wages Pr. Day, 1/2

Amount of Wages, £ 5 11 0

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

254

✓ Philips, Amasiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark:

✓ P. 454712

✓
See also

JP

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos' Billings

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

10 to 14

Amount of Billiting,

18.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Francis Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 4th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *14/4 3/8*

Amount of Wages, £ *2.12.9 3/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Francis Phillips

Copyist.

✓ Pitcher, Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37005 019	20
2 5001	21
3 5483	22
4 5045	23
5 5845	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

✓ J. P. 454712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Malcolm Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *from 5th d. of October*, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17/6.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 11th of said month 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov - 11, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 11, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *14/9 3/8*

Amount of Wages, £ *24 12 6 3/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

11 *Jacobson*

(548d)

Copyist.

127

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan P. Plover

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for *the 10th of April*
ending the 14th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1778

Number of Days Billeted,

5

Billeting Per week.

50 10 00

Amount of Billeting,

On 70 00

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

J

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jonathan Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
Revolutionary War.

Return dated, *Albany*

April 12, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1778.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19, 1778.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *5*

Wages Per Day, *4/9 3/8*

Number of Miles, *35*

Rate Per Mile, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *1. 11. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacob Ford

Copyist.

Q)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Pelcher

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarinda

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Jonathan Pelcher

Amount of Bounty, £ 2s.

Remarks:

Number of record.

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

236

✓ P. W. Clark

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-2958-17	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Clark R. P. Levy

Appears as shown below on an

Account.

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Clark R. P. Levy

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Heaton H. H.

Name of the Levy,

Clark R. P. Levy

Amount, £ 30. 00 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Clark R. P. Levy

Copyist.

237
Potter, Gideon

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720505	20
2 6020	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Widow's letter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov-3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

C. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

C. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 14th of October*
to the 16th day of October, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct. 9, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

8

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 2/3

Amount of Wages, &

On 1st of Nov 2 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Frederick

Copyist.

238
Potter, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295917	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel C. Galt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel C. Galt

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5)

(545i)

Copyist.

239
Potter Gideon

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter Gideon

240
✓ Pratt, Joel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295	20
2 5, 84	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

24

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Ball

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarinet

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Isaac Ball

Amount of Bounty, £ 28.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Joel Pratt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

Mar. 15th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Joel Pratt

Name of the Levy,

Amos Parson

Amount, £

20.

00.

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ Pratt, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37215058	20
2 6030	21
3 2-37	22
4 2-37	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454712

✓

See also

P

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. C. Ball

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov. 3rd, 17/6.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

14

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Ball

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarendon

June 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel Ball

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist:

P

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Dratt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 10th, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16th, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *7*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/9 2/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu. 6 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York: -R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James C. Ball

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10th

May 15th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Stephen Ball

Name of the Levy,

Deborah Crispin

Amount, £

2⁸

0

0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 212
Putman, David

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37205800</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (1).

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

(4)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

David Gulman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

March

May 15 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jeremiah Chan-

Name of the Levy,

David Gulman

Amount, £

30. 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

David Gulman

Copyist.

343
Reigh, Mathew

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295763	20
2 5979	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt Wright

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th & 11th of April*

ending the 11th, 17*88*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

April 17, 1788

Number of Days Billeted, *2*

Billeting Per week, *1/2*

Amount of Billeting, *1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

N

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Neigh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

7

Wages Per Day,

1/2, *2/3*.

Number of Miles,

10

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2.

Amount of Wages,

10 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

204

Rexford, Joseph
**Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27295820</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph A. Axford

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

March 10

1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Samuel Axford

Name of the Levy,

Joseph Axford

Amount, £

27

"

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Samuel Axford

(545)

Copyist.

345
✓ Reynolds, Jonathan
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295690	20
2 6044	21
3 573	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P. 454 712

See also _____

R

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Tognolier

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th to October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *1*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *04-10-00*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jonathan Tognolier

Copyist.

1 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Reynolds

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Jonathan Reynolds

Amount of Bounty, £ 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Jonathan Reynolds

(5451)

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Reynolds

Appears with the rank of

Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *Private* *Reynolds* *October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Dec 5, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

0 1 8

Amount of Billeting,

0 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

246
Richardson, Edward

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37295800</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Edward Richardson

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *January*
May 15, 178*9*.

Name of Head of the Class,
Isaac W. With

Name of the Levy,
Edward Richardson

Amount, £ *50.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Richardson*

(545i)

Copyist.

247
Richenson, Joseph

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: PYP 454 712

See also

X

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Richardson

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 16, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

1

Wages Per Day,

1/11 2/5

Number of Miles,

100

Rate Per Mile,

1/10

Amount of Wages,

0, 10, 10,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

Richardson

(548d)

Copyist.

A.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

11/8

Amount of Billiting,

2 25 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Robinson

✓ Richmond, Edward

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205731	20
2 5046	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454712

✓ See also

K

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Edward Richmond

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 18, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/9 2/3.

Number of Miles,

36

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

0: 16: 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobine

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Edward Richmond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April and
ending the 19th, 1778,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1778.

Number of Days Billeted,

8

Billeting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billeting,

0.

24 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON.

September 13, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. M. McLaughlin,
Capellio, Iowa.

The name Edward Richmond appears with rank private, upon a return of a detachment of Van Ness' New York Regiment, Revolutionary War, which shows that he entered the service April 15, 1777, and served until April 19, 1777. Number of days in the service, five. No further record of him is found.

It is suggested that further information can perhaps be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

+ corrected 8-24-28
ESB

The Adjutant General

✓ 2 E 9
Richmond, Stephen

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37295001</i>	20
2 <i>5500</i>	21
3 <i>5854</i>	22
4 <i>5500</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Glencoe N

May 1st, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Stephen Richmond

Name of the Levy,

Seber Bollen

Amount, £

30.

a

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Seber Bollen

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarke

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Stephen Richmond

Amount of Bounty, £

21

Remarks:

Number of record:

2
(545i)

Jacobine

Copyist.

K | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

& Stephen Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March

June 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Stephen Richmond

Amount of Bounty, £ *24.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5
(545i)

Stephen Richmond

Copyist.

A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781..

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10

10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Stephen Richmond

Amount of Bounty, £ *1.00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stephen Richmond

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Richmond Stephen
(Name.)
1st Lieut Regt N.Y.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CVE Des

See reg. 1362/25 and
2299092

Johnson
JHS

M/R Des

Please send above
list to CVE Des

1030

7-2-15

Johnson
JHS

C. & E. Dir.

Cards herewith
1055 — Carmick-
sity.

Write nothing above this line.

100
100
100

July 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Daisy Kent Richmond,
632 Appleton Street,
Appleton, Wisconsin.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Stephen Richmond, rank not stated, was a member of Col. Peter Van Hoss's Regt. of New York Militia, Revolutionary War. The records do not definitely show the period or periods of his service. His name appears on several lists dated in 1781 and 1782, which show that he received various sums as pay or bounty. An undated return shows, that he was mustered March 16, 1782, apparently for the term of two years. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing above this line.

7-28
100 f.
100
July 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Daisy Kent Richmond,
632 Appleton Street,
Appleton, Wisconsin.

As indicated in the communication from this office dated the 2d instant, the information contained therein relative to Stephen Richmond was taken from official lists and returns and not from bound volumes.

H. S. McLean
The Adjutant General.

250
Richmond, Sylvester

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>34295813</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Sylvester Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack N

May 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Jackson

Name of the Levy,

Sylvester Richmond

Amount, £ 23.

12.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Jackson

Copyist.

251
Robbins, Daniel

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Daniel Robbins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

5 feet 5 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

16 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim build Light hair

Place of nativity

Groaten Cornish State

Last place of residence

Noble Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Burnham

252
Robinson, Hector

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118651	26	
2	37295821	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Heckler Robinson

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 6 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

25 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Thick set light brown
hair

Place of nativity

Glasgo B State

Last place of residence

Noble Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Burnham

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Hector Robison

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 10, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Canby

Name of the Levy,

Hector Robison

Amount, £

20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Robison

Copyist.

233
Robison Hector

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Hector

✓ 254
Rodman, Joseph

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37296001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PYP 454712

See also

A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph A. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return^d

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *2/11 3/4*

Amount of Wages, *£ 1¹ 19³/₄ 3¹/₂*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 355
Rodman, Thomas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 454712

✓
See also

N Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Thomas A. Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

14

Billiting Per Week,

£ 11. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

£ 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

R

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Rodman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
& the 16th day of said month, 17⁶,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 6, 17⁶.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 17⁶.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 17⁶.

Number of Days in the Service,

9

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 1/2

Amount of Wages, £

0 16 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 256
Root, Joshua

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37296081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓
See also

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Joshua Root
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 10, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct. 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *2*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 5. 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

257

Root, Moses

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57296080	20	
2	5730	21	
3	5730	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

See also

N^o

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Mass. Root

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Oct 16th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *3*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *3/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Moses Noel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the *14th* of *Sept* and
ending the *17th*, 1776,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Sept 17, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. **N. Y.**

Mass. Militia

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *5*

Wages Per Day, *1/12 2/3*

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1/12*

Amount of Wages, *01 1/3 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Root, Nicholas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 4547/2

See also

K

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Nicholas Root

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 14, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

Wages Pr. Day,

17 1/2

Amount of Wages, £ *On 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

259
Rowland, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295638	20	
2	6008	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R+P 454712

See also

11 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

John W. ...

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

Amount of Billeting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

A

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham T. Tarrant

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 11th of October*
& the 11th day and month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

8

Wages Pr. Day,

1/11

Amount of Wages, & Cu. Wages

5

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

260
Rowland John Jr.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R^d | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Rowland Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Size

3 feet 4 1/2 inches

Complexion

Light

Age

18 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim straight built

Place of nativity

Lime Cove, State

Last place of residence

Grass River

Remarks

Albany County

Bambara

Rowley, Labesh

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Isabesh Rowley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Mat dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 8 1/2 inches

Complexion

Rd. W

Age

16 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim & straight built

Place of nativity

Albany Dutch County

Last place of residence

Spencer Town

Remarks:

Albany County

Burnham

262

✓ Rude, Abijah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295447	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

(Whelan Nide)

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claremont

March 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

(Whelan Nide)

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Shiph' Rude

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Charlton

May 10, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Shiph' Rude

Name of the Levy,

Charles Cunningham

Amount, £ *21. 1. 8.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

263

Salsbury, Gideon

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

idion Salisbury

Appears with the rank of *on a*

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Wat. Lotest*, 17

Size *5 feet 2 inches*

Complexion *Light*

Age *16 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Stocky built
short hair*

Place of nativity *Little Canon R. D. N. Y.*

Last place of residence *Hoble Town*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Brimham

S | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

William Salisbury

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Albany

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

William Salisbury

Name of the Levy,

John Smith

Amount, £

30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Robert

Copyist.

264

Saxton, Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295 32	20
2 6002	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 454712

See also

(5)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Abner S. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

0, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

S

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

C. S. Saxon

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 15th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov-6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct-8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct-11, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

3

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2

Amount of Wages, £

Oct 19/2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

James Saxon

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 265
Saxton, William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: RY P 454712

✓
See also

Q

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William S. Saxon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 18th of April, and
ending the 19th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated Albany
April 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week, 14/5

Amount of Billiting, 0. 11

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,512.

W. S. Saxon

CS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Gayton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 12, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

2

Wages Per Day,

1/7 2/3.

Number of Miles,

10

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2.

Amount of Wages,

21 1/3 2/3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5)

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

266
Schuts, Abraham

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Schuck

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Charlestown

January 10, 1783

Name of the Head of Class,

Abraham Schuck

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

267
Scott, Matthew

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372958	20
2 5775	21
3 5061	22
4 6032	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: CYP 454712

See also

OS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Whitt

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 15, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

2

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4

Amount of Wages,

1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

68

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt Sweet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 1776*

Roll dated *Oct 11, 1776*

Nov 3, 1776

Number Days Billeted, *5*

Billeting Per Week, *2, 11, 11*

Amount of Billeting, *2, 1, 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

CS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Scott

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

May 18th 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Matthew Scott

Name of the Levy,

Levin Day

Amount, £

20. 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545.)

Jacobson

Copyist.

CS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Mattin Steel

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

January 10, 1783.

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Mattin Steel

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 268
Shaw, Jeremiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370-1015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

65

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Leviniah Whan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Blancfort*

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Leviniah Whan

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Leviniah Whan

Copyist.

S Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jeremiah Shaw

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Chenango

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Jeremiah Shaw

Name of the Levy,

David Rutledge

Amount, £

30

00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

259
Shaw, Joseph

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

68 | Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

Joseph Shanley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

6 January

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Joseph Shanley

Amount of Bounty, £ 2s

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 270
Shaw, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3729588 /	20
2. 5895	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel S. Shaw

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel S. Shaw

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

55

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel C. Shaw

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Delaware

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel C. Shaw

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

271

✓
Shepherd, Jonathan
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295980	20
2 5752	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark: R & P 454712

✓
See also

J

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Major Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 15, 1778.

Time of Entering Service,

April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Service,

April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Service,

2

Wages Per Day,

1/4

Number of Miles,

10

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages,

2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacob Ford

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Jonathan Shepherd
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th April and
ending the 29th , 17
including both days.

Roll dated Albany
14th May, 1777.

Number of Days Billited, 15

Billiting Per week, 1/8

Amount of Billiting, Or \$1 12 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1866, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

✓ 272
Sheppard, William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Sheppard

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

January 10, 1783.

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Sheppard

Amount of Bounty, £ 20.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. A. C. C. C.

Copyist.

✓ *273*
Smith, Eli

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37295400</i>	20
2 <i>2045</i>	21
3 <i>5852</i>	22
4 <i>5786</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.

R+P 454712

✓ *See also*.....

OS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Elie Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for June 1st to June 10th, 1776.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

14

Billeting Per Week,

0 14 8

Amount of Billeting,

0 14 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

g. H. | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, *L. On the On*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Eli Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Eli Smith

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Edw. Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

May 18, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Edw. Smith

Name of the Levy,

Jonathan Burdett

Amount, £ *30* s *0* d

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

274

✓
Smith, Elijah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295668	20	
2	6041	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

✓
See also

51

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *four* *days* (October), 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov. 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

4. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Jacobson

OS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Eliphah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said Month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, £ *5 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 275
Smith, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295033	20
2 544	21
3 552	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓
See also

65 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*

Time of Entering Servis, *April 13, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *5*

Wages Per Day, *1/3*

Number of Miles, *30*

Rate Per Mile, *1/10*

Amount of Wages, *05 16 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Guarantee
Copyist.

S Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Smith
Appears with the rank of *Squad* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April and*
ending the 19th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 19, 1777

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Jacobson
Copyist.

65 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 10th, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Endin Salisbury

Name of the Levy,

John Smith

Amount, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

276

Smyder. William

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William Snyder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

17

Size

5 feet 9 1/2 inches

Complexion

Dark

Age

18 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

Slim built Brown Hair

Place of nativity

New Jersey

Last place of residence

Kinderhook

Remarks:

Albany County

Bamblam

277
Soal, Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37225664	20
6032	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 454712

✓ See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Taler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 2

Wages Pr. Day, 1/2 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ 0⁰ 3⁰ 6⁰ 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Q1

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry C. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook & Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & onward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *James C. ...*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 4. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P. 454,712.

James C. ...

275
Sole Ebenezer

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sole Ebenezer

279.

Spalding, John

Van Ness

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	20
2 <i>65</i>	21
3 <i>6027</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R+P 454712*

✓ See also

OS

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Spalding

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from 5th day of October 17

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

Billeting Per Week,

0 4 8

Amount of Billeting,

0 4 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

OS | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 10th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 6, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 14, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day,

1/2 1/3

Amount of Wages, *£ 5 17s 6d 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Spalding

Copyist.

380
Spalding, Nehemiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205653	20
2	21
3 118687	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: C. Y. P. 454712

✓
See also

Q | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Artemus Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Rensselaer
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October, & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *private duty* *from Oct 5 to Oct 17*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

11

Billeting Per Week,

0. 16. 8.

Amount of Billeting,

0. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Spalding

(2)

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Sehemiah Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

Revolutionary War.

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 10th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov. 6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 3, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct. 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *13*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/2*

Amount of Wages, *6 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Sehemiah

Copyist.

S | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Nehemiah Shalding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Size *5 feet 8 1/2 inches*
Complexion *Light*
Age *23 years*
Distinguishing marks of feature and person. *Well built long hair*
Place of nativity *Cornwall Con. State*
Last place of residence *Noble Town*
Remarks: *Albany County*

Burnham

281
Spalding, Samuel.

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Spalding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Size *5 feet 3 inches*
Complexion *Dark*
Age *24 years*
Distinguishing marks of feature and person *Well set*
Place of nativity *Cornwall Conn State*
Last place of residence *Noble Town N.Y. State*
Remarks: *A. Y. Coon*

Burnham

✓ 282
Spaldwen, Ammasa

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

♦ **CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37295937</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

✓
See also

(5) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Spalding
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

4

Wages Per Day,

1/2

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/2

Amount of Wages,

2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Of

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Sumner Spalding

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

0 00 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jackson

Spaldren John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalding John

284
Spaldern Nehemiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spalding Nehemiah

2585

Speer, Cornelis

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37295968</i>	20
2 <i>545</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *C. & P. 454712*

See also

5 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Conrad's Officer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

March 10, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *April 10*, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, *April 17*, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, *7*

Wages Per Day, *1/2*

Number of Miles, *110*

Rate Per Mile, *1/20*

Amount of Wages, *01 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

65 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Corollia Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the *1st of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

1/8

Amount of Billiting,

1/16 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York - R. & P. 454,712.

225
Spencer, Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	549	20
2		0020	21
3		0	22
4		5420	23
5		5544	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 454712

See also

(5)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James S. Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)

Nov - 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 6, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 12, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

11.

Wages Pr. Day,

14 p. 73.

Amount of Wages, £

00 12 s 6 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 54,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billiting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

Revolutionary War.

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov: 3rd, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 4. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

65

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Amos Spencer

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

broken

(5451)

Copyist.

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

(Lincolns) (Sergeant)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 12, 1778.

Time of Entering Service, *April 15, 1778.*

Time of Leaving Service, *April 17, 1778.*

Number of Days in the Service, *2*

Wages Per Day, *1/4*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1/10*

Amount of Wages, *0.16 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5)

(548d)

Jacob

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Charles Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War.

for *the 1st of April* and
ending the 1st of May, 17
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 17th 1777

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 5. 4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 287
Spencer, Asa

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729565	20	
2	6551	21	
3	5950	22	
4	5433	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454 712.

See also _____

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

(*Ben. Spencer*)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(**Revolutionary War**)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/4 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *0. 16s. 0d.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

cf
(548d).

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Chas. Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October, & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from Friday of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov. 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week, *2. 1. 8.*

Amount of Billiting, *2. 2. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Shroben

85 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Van Ness' Regiment
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th, 11th and 12th*
ending the 19th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated *Albany*
19th 1777

Number of Days Billited, *3*

Billiting Per week, *1/2*

Amount of Billiting, *1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Twoborn
(5456) Copyist.

OS

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Chas. Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

Wages Per Day,

1/3

Number of Miles,

58

Rate Per Mile,

1/10

Amount of Wages,

21 16 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓
Spencer, David

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295928	20
2 5-1-5	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓
See also

(1)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

Time of Entering Servis,

April 18, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 18, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

April 19, 1777.

Wages Per Day,

1/2

Number of Miles,

38

Rate Per Mile,

1/2

Amount of Wages,

18 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(3)

(548d)

Copyist.

JS Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

David Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th in April and*
ending the 19th, 17*76*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
14th May, 1776

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

0. 54. 11

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

7 287
Spencer, Eleazer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2 500	21
3 5840	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: A. F. 454712

See also _____

55

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Slager

Spencer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

0.4.8

Amount of Billiting,

0.16.0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

N. Y.

(11) Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Charles Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

(Albany)

Nov 5, 1776

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 7, 1776*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776*

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day,

2/11 1/2

Amount of Wages, *£ 2 10 11*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Robertson

Copyist.

64 | Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

Elihu Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Albany

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Elihu Spencer

Amount of Bounty, *£24.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobus

Copyist.

290
Spencer, Eliphas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729563	20
2	21
3 5972	22
4 5700	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Elipha Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th to 15th of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov - 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct. 7, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct. 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *10*

Wages Pr. Day, *10 sh. 6^d*

Amount of Wages, *£ 10 15s 0d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(18) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Stephen Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 21st day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 2nd, 17

Number Days Billited,

Billeting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billeting,

0, 4, 0,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Elipha Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
Revolutionary War.

for the *11th of April* and
ending the *15th*, 17
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Dec 19, 1777

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

11/8

Amount of Billiting,

2 11 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P. 454,712.

85

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Elipha Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 12, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

Wages Per Day,

1/10 2/5.

Number of Miles,

35.

Rate Per Mile,

1/2.

Amount of Wages,

0.16 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

Spencer

(548d)

Copyist.

291
Spencer, Thamer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295854	20
2	5783	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

291
Spencer, Thamer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34295854	20
2	5483	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^l Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarksburg

May 10th, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Thomas Spencer

Name of the Levy,

Amasa Koldridge

Amount, £

20. 00 - 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

acc'd

(5451)

Copyist.

25

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Thames Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Blaverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Thames Spencer

Amount of Bounty, £29.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

James D.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 292
Spencer, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295951	20
2 542	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RXP 454712

✓ See also _____

65

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3.

Number of Miles,

10.

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

11 1/4 2/3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. --R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Of

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of April and*

ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billeted,

8

Billeting Per week,

1178

Amount of Billeting,

1178 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 293
Spencer, Matthias

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-27-635	20
2 6005	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 454 712

✓
See also

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Matt Spencer

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James C. Spencer*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 17, 6.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

CS Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Matthew Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 6, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *11*

Wages Pr. Day, *1s 11.2d*

Amount of Wages, £ *1s 11.2d*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

274

✓ Spencer, Nehemiah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729585	20
2 575	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

85

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 15, 1787.

Name of Head of the Class,

Benjamin Spencer

Name of the Levy,

Abner Thibault

Amount, £ *30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

65 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

C. Jeremiah Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Clarendon

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

C. Jeremiah Spencer

Amount of Bounty, £ *30.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

R

Jacobine

(545i)

Copyist.

295
Spencer, Phineas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295557	20
2 6023	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

28P. 454712

See also

55

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

William Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
& the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov - 8th, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 1st, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16th, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

15

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4

Amount of Wages, £

Qu 1/2 5/12

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Lincoln Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for ~~from~~ *5th day of October*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

3

Billiting Per Week,

0. 4. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 2. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

296
✓ Spencer, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295677	20
2 6044	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R+P 454712

✓
See also

65. | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Spencer
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1776.

Number Days Billitid,

Billiting Per Week,

0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

0, 2, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

OS Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Samuel Spencer

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 7, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 8

Wages Pr. Day, $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of Wages, £ 0 14 2 $\frac{2}{3}$

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

277
Spencer Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati

Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer Amos

298
Spencer Eliazer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer Eliazer

✓ 277
Stark, Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37296048

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 454712

✓
See also

85

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Amos Stark

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 1st of October
till the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 6, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 13, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

4

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4

Amount of Wages, £ 1 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

306
Stuart, John

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Stuart

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1st April, 17

Size

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion

Dark

Age

43 years

Distinguishing marks

Slender build

of feature and person

Brown Hair

Place of nativity

Ireland

Last place of residence

Noble Town

Remarks

Albany County

Burnham

301

Talmage, John

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137295771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Van Ness' Regiment: | **N. Y.**

John Gulmage

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Gulmage

Name of the Levy,

James Pallinck

Amount, £

30

Remarks

Number of record:

1

(5456)

James

Copyist.

302
✓ Taylor, David.

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295615	20
2	12015	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454712

✓ See also

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

David Porter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 2, 1776.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

7
0, 4, 8,

Amount of Billiting,

0, 4, 8,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, Oct 6, 1776.

Time of leaving Service, Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service, 11.

Wages Pr. Day, 1/9 2/3

Amount of Wages, £ 0. 13. 6. 2/3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

503
Taylor. James

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James Taylor

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Size

5 feet 11 1/2 inches

Complexion

Dark

Age

20 years

Distinguishing marks
of feature and person

*Slim built Dark
Hair*

Place of nativity

Cremont Bo State

Last place of residence

Noble Town

Remarks

Albany County

Bamham

304
✓ Taylor, John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37275865	20
2 15271	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

John Dwyer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

John Dwyer

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

9 Van Ness' Regiment: | N. Y.

John Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack N.Y.

May 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Taylor

Name of the Levy,

Uta Hill

Amount, £

30. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Carroll

Copyist.

Tickner Benjamin

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tickner Benjamin

366
Tennor, Joseph A

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137295811	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

J

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph W. Penner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Joseph W. Penner

Amount of Bounty, £ *2.1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Penner

Copyist.

Thombleston Lemuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomlinson Lemuel

308
*Thomlinson, Lemuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295156	20
2 0021	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ①.

Book Mark: P & P 454712

✓
See also

I | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin C. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Ulster

No. 3, 176.

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

J Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel C. Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 16th day said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 10, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

Wages Pr. Day,

4 1/2

Amount of Wages, £

20 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobine

Copyist.

307
✓
Tickner, Asel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295737	20
2 5949	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

✓
See also

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Leek Tither

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the 10th of April and

ending the 14th, 1776,

including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

April 19, 1776.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

14 8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 21. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

9 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Col. Litchner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

Time of Entering Servis,

April 13, 1778

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 18, 1778

Number of Days in the Servis,

5

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3

Number of Miles,

10

Rate Per Mile,

1/2

Amount of Wages,

2 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. --R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

310
✓
Tickner, Benjamin

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

P.H.P. 454 712

✓
See also

4 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Lockwood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated *Oct. 1776*

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billited, *11*

Billiting Per Week, *2, 11, 8,*

Amount of Billiting, *2, 2, 8,*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th day of said month 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/2 p 1/3*

Amount of Wages, *£ 2 10 0*

Remarks: *1*

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11
(548d)

Quaker
Copyist.

9 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Pieter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 12, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

2

Wages Per Day,

1/4. 2/3.

Number of Miles,

110

Rate Per Mile,

1/100.

Amount of Wages,

21 1/2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacob Pieter

Copyist.

J | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benji Lickner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

16th of 1777

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

11/8

Amount of Billiting,

11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.)

311
T. Tichner. Jonathan

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Jonathan Tickner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 5 inches*

Complexion *Dark thin favored*

Age *17 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person } *Thin built short Hair*

Place of nativity *Sharon Cent State*

Last place of residence *Green River*

Remarks: *Albany County*

Bunker

312
Tilman, Jacob

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295983	20
2 5767	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 11

Book Mark:

P.Y.P. 454712

See also

J Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

acc't L'iman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 12, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis,

April 19, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis,

7

Wages Per Day,

1/9, 2/3.

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1/12

Amount of Wages, *of*

4 1/2 B.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Private Hilman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of 1777 and
ending the 17th of 1777, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
1777, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

1/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 31 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Hilman

313
Titus, Silas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P + P 454712

See also

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Sila Pitkin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 8, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 16, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *9*

Wages Pr. Day, *1/3 1/3*

Amount of Wages, £ *Ca 16s Ca*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

J | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

W. L. S. Titus

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James C. Titus* *Albany*, 17
Roll dated *Albany*
Nov 3, 17 *6.*

Number Days Billitid, *17*

Billiting Per Week, *0. 00. 50*

Amount of Billiting, *0. 00. 84*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

J

| Van Ness' Regiment.

| N. Y.

Stephen Syllus

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clamack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Stephen Syllus

Amount of Bounty, £ *24*

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 314
Tyler, Ebenezer

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

See also

2 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

George Porter
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 11th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated *Albany*
Nov 11, 1776.

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 14, 1776.*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 11, 1776.*

Number of Days in the Service, *3*

Wages Pr. Day, *2/11 3/4*

Amount of Wages, £ *Oct 11 1/8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

14
George Porter
(548d) Copyist.

715
Titus Silas

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Titus Silas

Utty, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Hilly

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarksack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel Hilly

Amount of Bounty, £25.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

317
Vanhosen, Francis

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37295977</i>	20
2 <i>5721</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P. 454712*

✓
See also

270

Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James J. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
April 12, 1777.
Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1777.*
Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19, 1777.*
Number of Days in the Servis, *4*

Wages Per Day, *1/3*

Number of Miles, *40*

Rate Per Mile, *1/10*

Amount of Wages, *4 2/3*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

72 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James Lambson

Appears with the rank of *Private* for a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of Sept (1778) and*
ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Sept 17/78.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

20 5/8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

378
46 Van Ness, Peter

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372050	20
2 582	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

V Van Ness Regt | NY

Peter Van Ness *

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a
Account

of the General sum of Money paid
to the Service raised in part of Voluntary
Contribution for the defence of the Families
by the heads of the several classes
in *Colo Peter V. Ness's Regiment of*
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Claremont May 15, 1781*

* This name appears on this *Account in Caption*
and as signature to account

Jacobson

Van Ness Regt N. Y.

Peter Van Ness *

Appears on a

Account

*of the several Bounties Paid
by the Respective Classes to the
Series Rais'd within the Reg-
iment of Militia under my
Command since the 10th of
March 1781*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Claverack January 10th 1783.

* This name appears on this account as
Signature to the account

Jacobson

(5437)

Copyist.

✓ 319
Vawn, Edward

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372254-2	20
2 5256	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ⁰_____

Book Mark: RHP 454.712

✓
See also

71

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Edward Van Ness

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th of April and
ending the 17th, 1778,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Apr 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

21 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Edward, Van Ness

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Albany

April 13, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis, April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis, 2

Wages Per Day, 17 2/3

Number of Miles, 10

Rate Per Mile, 100

Amount of Wages, 17 11 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

320

Wawn, Richard

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37295960</u>	20
2 <u>5</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R & P. 454712

✓
See also

21

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard, Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany**April 13, 1778.*Time of Entering Servis, *April 15, 1778.*Time of Leaving Servis, *April 19, 1778.*Number of Days in the Servis, *5.*Wages Per Day, *19. 2/3.*Number of Miles, *10.*Rate Per Mile, *19.*Amount of Wages, *19. 20.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

71 | Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Richard J. Van Ness

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 10th of Oct 1777*
ending the 17th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
Oct 17 1777

Number of Days Billeted, *1*

Billeting Per week, *1/8*

Amount of Billeting, *0. 12 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Jacobson

324
Virgin James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Virgin James

522

Virgin, Asa

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. & P. 454 712

See also

70

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Charles Higgins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated

October

1776.

Number Days Billited,

14.

Billiting Per Week,

2. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

2

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Alba Burgin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Smith's 5th Co Albany*
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

*Albany**Nov 5, 1776.*

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

1/4 1/3

Amount of Wages, £

04 16 00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

17

(548d)

Green

Copyist.

323

*
Virgin, James
Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark: *R + P. 4547.2*

✓
See also.....

20 Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, May

April 10, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis, April 10, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis, April 17, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis, 7

Wages Per Day, 1/2

Number of Miles, 100

Rate Per Mile, 1/2

Amount of Wages, 3 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 3

(548d)

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James H. Rogers

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 15th & 16th and
ending the 19th, 17
including both days.

Roll dated _____

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Copyist.

324
✓
Un Valcomburey, George

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37295</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓
Book Mark: *R + P. 454712*

✓
See also

21

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

George 2nd ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰¹ ¹⁰⁰² ¹⁰⁰³ ¹⁰⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ¹⁰¹⁰ ¹⁰¹¹ ¹⁰¹² ¹⁰¹³ ¹⁰¹⁴ ¹⁰¹⁵ ¹⁰¹⁶ ¹⁰¹⁷ ¹⁰¹⁸ ¹⁰¹⁹ ¹⁰²⁰ ¹⁰²¹ ¹⁰²² ¹⁰²³ ¹⁰²⁴ ¹⁰²⁵ ¹⁰²⁶ ¹⁰²⁷ ¹⁰²⁸ ¹⁰²⁹ ¹⁰³⁰ ¹⁰³¹ ¹⁰³² ¹⁰³³ ¹⁰³⁴ ¹⁰³⁵ ¹⁰³⁶ ¹⁰³⁷ ¹⁰³⁸ ¹⁰³⁹ ¹⁰⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁴¹ ¹⁰⁴² ¹⁰⁴³ ¹⁰⁴⁴ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ¹⁰⁴⁶ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ¹⁰⁴⁸ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ¹⁰⁵⁰ ¹⁰⁵¹ ¹⁰⁵² ¹⁰⁵³ ¹⁰⁵⁴ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ¹⁰⁵⁶ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ¹⁰⁵⁸ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ¹⁰⁶⁰ ¹⁰⁶¹ ¹⁰⁶² ¹⁰⁶³ ¹⁰⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ¹⁰⁶⁶ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁶⁸ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ¹⁰⁷⁰ ¹⁰⁷¹ ¹⁰⁷² ¹⁰⁷³ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ¹⁰⁷⁶ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁸ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ¹⁰⁸⁰ ¹⁰⁸¹ ¹⁰⁸² ¹⁰⁸³ ¹⁰⁸⁴ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ¹⁰⁸⁶ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁰ ¹⁰⁹¹ ¹⁰⁹² ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁰⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁰⁹⁸ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ¹¹⁰⁰ ¹¹⁰¹ ¹¹⁰² ¹¹⁰³ ¹¹⁰⁴ ¹¹⁰⁵ ¹¹⁰⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ¹¹⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁹ ¹¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹¹ ¹¹¹² ¹¹¹³ ¹¹¹⁴ ¹¹¹⁵ ¹¹¹⁶ ¹¹¹⁷ ¹¹¹⁸ ¹¹¹⁹ ¹¹²⁰ ¹¹²¹ ¹¹²² ¹¹²³ ¹¹²⁴ ¹¹²⁵ ¹¹²⁶ ¹¹²⁷ ¹¹²⁸ ¹¹²⁹ ¹¹³⁰ ¹¹³¹ ¹¹³² ¹¹³³ ¹¹³⁴ ¹¹³⁵ ¹¹³⁶ ¹¹³⁷ ¹¹³⁸ ¹¹³⁹ ¹¹⁴⁰ ¹¹⁴¹ ¹¹⁴² ¹¹⁴³ ¹¹⁴⁴ ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ ¹¹⁴⁷ ¹¹⁴⁸ ¹¹⁴⁹ ¹¹⁵⁰ ¹¹⁵¹ ¹¹⁵² ¹¹⁵³ ¹¹⁵⁴ ¹¹⁵⁵ ¹¹⁵⁶ ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸ ¹¹⁵⁹ ¹¹⁶⁰ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹¹⁶² ¹¹⁶³ ¹¹⁶⁴ ¹¹⁶⁵ ¹¹⁶⁶ ¹¹⁶⁷ ¹¹⁶⁸ ¹¹⁶⁹ ¹¹⁷⁰ ¹¹⁷¹ ¹¹⁷² ¹¹⁷³ ¹¹⁷⁴ ¹¹⁷⁵ ¹¹⁷⁶ ¹¹⁷⁷ ¹¹⁷⁸ ¹¹⁷⁹ ¹¹⁸⁰ ¹¹⁸¹ ¹¹⁸² ¹¹⁸³ ¹¹⁸⁴ ¹¹⁸⁵ ¹¹⁸⁶ ¹¹⁸⁷ ¹¹⁸⁸ ¹¹⁸⁹ ¹¹⁹⁰ ¹¹⁹¹ ¹¹⁹² ¹¹⁹³ ¹¹⁹⁴ ¹¹⁹⁵ ¹¹⁹⁶ ¹¹⁹⁷ ¹¹⁹⁸ ¹¹⁹⁹ ¹²⁰⁰ ¹²⁰¹ ¹²⁰² ¹²⁰³ ¹²⁰⁴ ¹²⁰⁵ ¹²⁰⁶ ¹²⁰⁷ ¹²⁰⁸ ¹²⁰⁹ ¹²¹⁰ ¹²¹¹ ¹²¹² ¹²¹³ ¹²¹⁴ ¹²¹⁵ ¹²¹⁶ ¹²¹⁷ ¹²¹⁸ ¹²¹⁹ ¹²²⁰ ¹²²¹ ¹²²² ¹²²³ ¹²²⁴ ¹²²⁵ ¹²²⁶ ¹²²⁷ ¹²²⁸ ¹²²⁹ ¹²³⁰ ¹²³¹ ¹²³² ¹²³³ ¹²³⁴ ¹²³⁵ ¹²³⁶ ¹²³⁷ ¹²³⁸ ¹²³⁹ ¹²⁴⁰ ¹²⁴¹ ¹²⁴² ¹²⁴³ ¹²⁴⁴ ¹²⁴⁵ ¹²⁴⁶ ¹²⁴⁷ ¹²⁴⁸ ¹²⁴⁹ ¹²⁵⁰ ¹²⁵¹ ¹²⁵² ¹²⁵³ ¹²⁵⁴ ¹²⁵⁵ ¹²⁵⁶ ¹²⁵⁷ ¹²⁵⁸ ¹²⁵⁹ ¹²⁶⁰ ¹²⁶¹ ¹²⁶² ¹²⁶³ ¹²⁶⁴ ¹²⁶⁵ ¹²⁶⁶ ¹²⁶⁷ ¹²⁶⁸ ¹²⁶⁹ ¹²⁷⁰ ¹²⁷¹ ¹²⁷² ¹²⁷³ ¹²⁷⁴ ¹²⁷⁵ ¹²⁷⁶ ¹²⁷⁷ ¹²⁷⁸ ¹²⁷⁹ ¹²⁸⁰ ¹²⁸¹ ¹²⁸² ¹²⁸³ ¹²⁸⁴ ¹²⁸⁵ ¹²⁸⁶ ¹²⁸⁷ ¹²⁸⁸ ¹²⁸⁹ ¹²⁹⁰ ¹²⁹¹ ¹²⁹² ¹²⁹³ ¹²⁹⁴ ¹²⁹⁵ ¹²⁹⁶ ¹²⁹⁷ ¹²⁹⁸ ¹²⁹⁹ ¹³⁰⁰ ¹³⁰¹ ¹³⁰² ¹³⁰³ ¹³⁰⁴ ¹³⁰⁵ ¹³⁰⁶ ¹³⁰⁷ ¹³⁰⁸ ¹³⁰⁹ ¹³¹⁰ ¹³¹¹ ¹³¹² ¹³¹³ ¹³¹⁴ ¹³¹⁵ ¹³¹⁶ ¹³¹⁷ ¹³¹⁸ ¹³¹⁹ ¹³²⁰ ¹³²¹ ¹³²² ¹³²³ ¹³²⁴ ¹³²⁵ ¹³²⁶ ¹³²⁷ ¹³²⁸ ¹³²⁹ ¹³³⁰ ¹³³¹ ¹³³² ¹³³³ ¹³³⁴ ¹³³⁵ ¹³³⁶ ¹³³⁷ ¹³³⁸ ¹³

21

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Chap. 2nd Lieutenant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 1st day of April and
ending the 17th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

17th, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted,

Billeting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billeting,

0. 81 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Record

325

Un Valcomburgh Jehorcam

**Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3729500</i>	20
2 <i>5757</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RHP 454712*

✓ See also

21

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Michael J. Delamater

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany
April 29, 1778.

Time of Entering Servis,

April 15, 1778.

Time of Leaving Servis,

Sept 19, 1778.

Number of Days in the Servis,

27

Wages Per Day,

1/4 2/3.

Number of Miles,

40

Rate Per Mile,

1 1/2

Amount of Wages,

41 1/2 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(3)

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

21

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Benjamin Bloomer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 16th & 17th of April* and
ending the 19th, 1777,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
April 19, 1777.

Number of Days Billeted,

5

Billeting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billeting,

20 3/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(reuben)

52
Vⁿ Vanvoomburgh George

Van Ness
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vⁿ Valeomburey George

327

Wallen, James

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295842	20
2 5790	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(11)

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

James Mallon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

James Mallon

Amount of Bounty, £ 50.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

W | Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

James Mullins

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 1st

Mar. 10th 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

James Mullins

Name of the Levy,

Chris Mullins

Amount, £

30. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5456)

James Mullins

Copyist.

322

✓ Ward, Abijah

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205893	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

14

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

Obiah Ward

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 10

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Obiah Ward

Amount of Bounty, £ 31.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

329

✓ Ward, Zadock

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295944	20
2 5737	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 454 712

✓ See also

W | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Ladock, Harold

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Majr Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Albany

April 13, 1777

Time of Entering Servis, April 15, 1777

Time of Leaving Servis, April 17, 1777

Number of Days in the Servis, 2

Wages Per Day, 1/4, 2/3

Number of Miles, 46

Rate Per Mile, 1/15

Amount of Wages, Sept 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ness' Regiment. N. Y.

Leicester, Mass.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *the 10th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*77*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany
17th of April, 1777.

Number of Days Billited,

5

Billiting Per week,

14/8

Amount of Billiting,

14 11/8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

✓ 530
Welch, Jonathan

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720569	20
2 8007	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R + P 434712.

✓ See also

14 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Welch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th d. of October, 17*

Roll dated *Albany*

Nov 3, 176.

Number Days Billited, *4*

Billiting Per Week, *0.14.8*

Amount of Billiting, *0.56.8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Robertson

(14) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Jonathan Melah

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 5th of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 8, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

9

Wages Pr. Day,

1/9 1/3

Amount of Wages, £ On the Cu

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

336
Wellar Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellar Amos

x

332

Weller, Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295834	20
2 555	21
3 555	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Amos Miller

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Colerick

June 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Amos Miller

Amount of Bounty, £

22

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545.)

Jefferies

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Amos Nellai

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Charlottesville

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Amos Nellai

Amount of Bounty, £ *29.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

James Miller

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarendon

January 10th, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

James Miller

Amount of Bounty, £ *22.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545i)

James Miller
Copyist.

333
+ Welmore, Ruben

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

3720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P 454712

See also

M | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 1st of October*
to the 10th day of said month, 1776
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct. 7, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct. 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

10

Wages Pr. Day,

2/11/8.

Amount of Wages, £

20 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

(11) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Richard Wolmore

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of October. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 13, 1776.

Number Days Billeted, *6*

Billeting Per Week, *0, 4, 8,*

Amount of Billeting, *0, 4, 0,*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

334
West, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295084	20
2 3050	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYP. 454712

See also

W

Van Ness' Regiment.

N. Y.

William H. Root

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

*Billington
Mar 3, 1776.*

Number Days Billited,

Billiting Per Week,

Amount of Billiting,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

H | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Samuel West

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & apprehend
Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

from the 1st of October
to the 16th day of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany
Nov - 21, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

3/4

Amount of Wages, £ *Qu. 16. 00*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Seaborn
Copyist.

✓ White, Jehorakim, Jr.

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295021	20
2 5750	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38 f

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

14 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John H. White
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Albany*
Oct 12, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, *Sept 18, 1777.*

Time of Leaving Servis, *Sept 19, 1777.*

Number of Days in the Servis, *1*

Wages Per Day, *17 2/3*

Number of Miles, *10*

Rate Per Mile, *1 1/2*

Amount of Wages, *00*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:
3
..... *Jacobson*

W | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Schorrums White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 17th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 17, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

Billiting Per week,

178

Amount of Billiting, *d. c.* *4.*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

335

✓ White, William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205751	20
2 5903	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 454712

✓ See also

(*V*) | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia by the
Request of the Committee of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the 15th of April* and
ending the 19th, 17*78*,
including both days.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 19, 1778.

Number of Days Billited,

6

Billiting Per week,

4/8

Amount of Billiting,

0. 3. 4.

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

EN | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William White
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia under the Command of Maj^r Jacob Ford by a Request of the Committee of Albany.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Albany
Dec 13, 1777.

Time of Entering Servis, Sept 14, 1777.

Time of Leaving Servis, Sept 17, 1777.

Number of Days in the Servis, 3

Wages Per Day, 1/4, 2/3.

Number of Miles, 40

Rate Per Mile, 100

Amount of Wages, Oct 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

537
Whitmore Ruben

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welmore Ruben

Willar Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weller Amos

✓ 339
Willard, Amos

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205770	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Amos Willard

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies raised in part of Albany County for the defence of the Frontiers by the heads of the several Classes in Col^d Peter V. Ness's Regiment of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 18, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

Amos Willard

Name of the Levy,

Isaac Dusk

Amount, £ *22* 8 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(5456)

Isaac Dusk
Copyist.

340
Wise, Samuel

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295695	20	
2	6040	21	
3	5532	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

PP. 454712.

See also

21 | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Edw. C. Niles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany
Nov 3, 176.

Number Days Billitid,

11

Billiting Per Week,

0. 16. 8.

Amount of Billiting,

0. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

Samuel Wives

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of a Detachment of the Ninth Regiment of the
Albany Militia ordered to Hunt for & appre-
hend Tories in Kinderhook & Kings Districts
in the County of Albany,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 5th of October*
to the 16th of said month, 1776,
inclusive.

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 5, 1776.

Time of Entering Service,

Oct 8, 1776.

Time of leaving Service,

Oct 16, 1776.

Number of Days in the Service,

7

Wages Pr. Day,

7/7 1/3

Amount of Wages, *£ 04 16s 04*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N

| Van Ness' Regiment. |

N. Y.

Samuel B. Vice

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clarendon

August 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Samuel B. Vice

Amount of Bounty, £ *20.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 341
Molcott, Myott

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(*W*) | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Myatt Holcomb

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Clancrack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

Myatt Holcomb

Amount of Bounty, £ *20,*

Remarks:

Number of record: *3*

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

242
Woodin, Ruben

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Rubin Woodin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Master Roll

of men raised out of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Peter Van Ness in Albany County for the
purpose of re-enforcing the Army of the United
States, in pursuance of an act of the Legislature
of the State of New York passed the 24th June,
1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Size *5 feet 5 1/2 inches*

Complexion *Dark*

Age *16 years*

Distinguishing marks of feature and person } *Slim built dark short hair*

Place of nativity *Fredericksburgh*

Last place of residence *Noble Town*

Remarks *Albany County*

Burnham

345
Wright, John

Van Ness,
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720502	20
2 5012	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

14 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Sums of monies paid to the Levies
raised in part of Albany County for the de-
fence of the Frontiers by the heads of the sev-
eral Classes in Col^o Peter V. Ness's Regiment
of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Claverack

May 15, 1781.

Name of Head of the Class,

John Wright

Name of the Levy,

Amasa Martin

Amount, £ *30.* " " "

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

11 | Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

John Wright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Claverack

January 10, 1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

John Wright

Amount of Bounty, £ 30.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

across

(5451)

Copyist.

344
✓ Write, William

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295911	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**

William Wile

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Several Bounties Paid by the Respective
Classes to the Levies Rais'd within the Regi-
ment of Militia under my Command since the
10th of March, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March 10

1783.

Name of the Head of Class,

William Wile

Amount of Bounty, £

26

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

345
Wroten John

Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowland John

345

Benjamin

**Van Ness'
New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P 1454. 712.*

See also

| Van Ness' Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Billeting Roll*

of the Ninth Regiment of Albany Militia ordered
to Hunt for & apprehend Tories in Kenderhook
& Kings Districts from 5th d. of Octobr. & on-
ward as Below,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from 5th day of October, 17*

Roll dated

Albany

Nov 3, 1776.

Number Days Billeted,

11.

Billeting Per Week,

11. 4. 8.

Amount of Billeting,

11. 2. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Jacobson

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Hugh Rea's

Co.,

**Van Ness' New York Reg't,
Minute Men.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Hugh Reas Company in
Van Ness' Regt. Minute Men N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Officers Noncommissioned
Officers and Privates of Capt Hugh
Reas Company in Cold John Van
Ness Regt of Minute Men in
Dutchess County from the 28th
January 1776 Untill the 4th day
of February Following Both days
included for Desarming Forces
In Rynbeck & Chavelote precincts

L 56 " 16 " 10
Amount of Subsistence Money due the
Officers Non-Commissioned officers
and privates of Capt Reas Com-
pany from the 28th day of January
1776 Untill the 4th day of February
Following and also wages due for
horse & Slees for the same time

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Weekly Amount Pay of Wages
Hugh Rea Capt	28 Jan.	4 Feb.	8	L 1.10.0 L 1.10.0
22 Privates	do	do	do	1.00.0 3.00.0
67 Non Commissioned and Privates	do	do	do	0.10.0 38.50.8 1/2
10 Slees	do	do	do	3.10.0 40.00.0
				L 82.15.8 1/2
Amount of wages Brought down				56.16.10
				L 139.12.4 1/2

Burnham

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copypst.

37118677

100

1

A Pay Roll of Capt Hugh Rids
Company in Col John Van Ness'
Regt - Jan'y & Feb'y 1776

$\angle' 139, 12, 4\frac{1}{2}$

2
✓
Mead, Nathaniel

Van Ness' New York Reg't,
Minute Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37556741	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

M

Van Ness' Regiment.
Minute Men.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Mead

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll

of Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of Capt. Hugh Rea's Company in Col. John
Van Ness' Regiment of Minute Men in Dutchess
County, from the 28th January, 1776, until the
4th day of February following, both days
included, for disarming Tories in Rynebeck and
Charelote precincts,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 1776.

Commencing *28th Jan'y*, 17

Ending *1st Feby*, 17

Days *8*

Monthly pay *£ 7 . 4 . 0*

Amount of wages *£ 1 . 18 . 5*

Remarks:

Beimlein

3
Rea, Hugh

Van Ness' New York Reg't,
Minute Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Van Ness' Regiment.
Minute Men.

N. Y.

Hugh Rea

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll

of Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of Capt. Hugh Rea's Company in Col. John
Van Ness' Regiment of Minute Men in Dutchess
County, from the 28th January, 1776, until the
4th day of February following, both days
included, for disarming Tories in Rynebeck and
Charelote precincts,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st date

, 1776 .

Commencing

28 Jan

, 17

Ending

4th Feby

, 17

Days

8

Monthly pay

£ 10. 13. 4

Amount of wages

£ 2. 16 10

Remarks:

Barnham

R

Van Ness' Regiment.
Minute Men.

N. Y.

Hugh Rea

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

also wages due for horse and sleigh
Pay Roll for Subsistence

of Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of Capt. Hugh Rea's Company in Col. John
Van Ness' Regiment of Minute Men in Dutchess
County, from the 28th January, 1776, until the
4th day of February following, both days
included, for disarming Tories in Rynebeck and
Charelote precincts,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Feb*, 1776.

Commencing *28 Jan*, 17

Ending *4 Feb*, 17

Days *8*

Weekly Pay £ 1. 10. 0

Monthly pay

Amount of wages £ 1. 10. 0

Remarks:

Burnham

4
Rice, Phenikeas

**Van Ness' New York Reg't,
Minute Men.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

R

Van Ness' Regiment.
Minute Men.

N. Y.

Shenikas Rice

Appears with the rank of Ensign

on a

Pay Roll

of Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of Capt. Hugh Rea's Company in Col. John
Van Ness' Regiment of Minute Men in Dutchess
County, from the 28th January, 1776, until the
4th day of February following, both days
included, for disarming Tories in Rynebeck and
Charelote precincts,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st Decr , 1776.

Commencing 28th Jan , 17

Ending 4th Feb , 17

Days 8

Monthly pay £ 5 . 6 . 8.

Amount of wages £ 1 . 8 . 5.

Remarks:

Bundren

5-End
Wilson, Daniel

Van Ness' New York Reg't,
Minute Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/18673	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Van Ness' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Minute Men.

Daniel Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates
of Capt. Hugh Rea's Company in Col. John
Van Ness' Regiment of Minute Men in Dutchess
County, from the 28th January, 1776, until the
4th day of February following, both days
included, for disarming Tories in Rynebeck and
Charelote precincts,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 1776.

Commencing *28th Jan'y*, 17.

Ending *4th Feby*, 17.

Days *8*

Monthly pay *£ 7. 4. 0*

Amount of wages *£ 1. 18. 5*

Remarks:

Burden

MICROCOPY

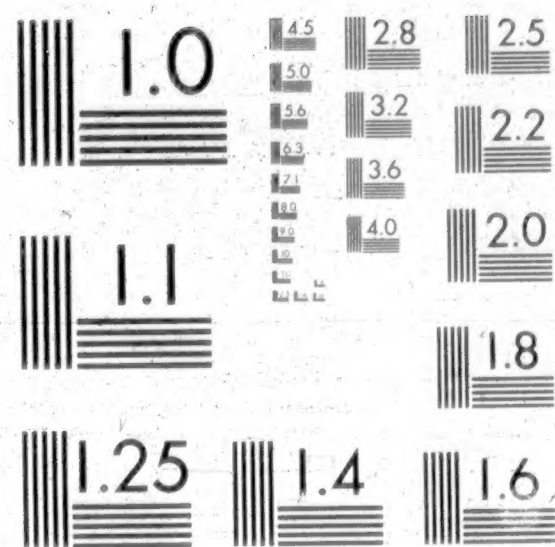
8881

ROLL

761

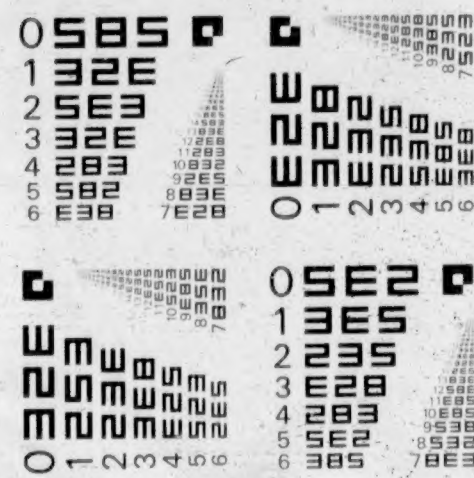
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER